

# Tufts

UNIVERSITY

## **FACT BOOK 2021-2022**





## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>PREFACE</b> .....	<b>1</b>
University Vision Statement.....	2
<b>HISTORY</b> .....	<b>3</b>
Selected Highlights of 2021 .....	5
Presidents.....	7
<b>ORGANIZATION</b> .....	<b>9</b>
Administrative Organization.....	11
Central University Administration .....	14
Department Chairs and Program Chairs .....	16
<b>STUDENTS</b> .....	<b>19</b>
SAT Reasoning/ACT Test Scores of Entering Class .....	21
Admissions Statistics–Undergraduate.....	22
Admissions Statistics–Graduate & Professional .....	23
Characteristics of Entering Classes–Undergraduate .....	25
Characteristics of Entering Classes–Graduate and Professional.....	26
Full-Time Student Enrollment .....	28
Part-Time Student Enrollment .....	29
Undergraduate Full-time/Part-time Student Enrollment by Class.....	30
Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology.....	31
Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected.....	33
Geographic Distribution of Students by State/Territory .....	35
International Students by Country .....	36
International Students by Leading Country .....	38
Student-Faculty Ratio .....	38
Tuition Rates.....	39
Undergraduate Charges Relative to Comparison Group .....	40
Financial Aid from Tufts: Family Income and Awards .....	40
Student Financial Aid.....	41
Undergraduate Financial Aid Selected Statistics .....	43
Historical Graduation and Retention Rates .....	44
Bachelor’s Degrees Granted by Major: First, Second, and Third Majors.....	45
Undergraduate Minors .....	47
Master’s & Doctoral Degrees Granted by School and Subject.....	49
Master’s & Doctoral Degrees Granted by School Totals, Including Quantity to Date .....	52
Certificate Degrees Granted .....	53
Degrees Granted by School .....	55
Degrees Granted by School, Summary.....	57
Dual Degrees Granted.....	58
Summary of Degrees Granted.....	59
<b>UNIVERSITY STAFF</b> .....	<b>61</b>
Paid Personnel .....	63
Paid Personnel by Campus .....	65
Paid Personnel by Race/Ethnicity, Gender, and Full/Part-time Status – Federal Methodology .....	66
Paid Personnel by Race/Ethnicity, Gender, and Full/Part-time Status – All races selected .....	67
Paid Personnel by Home Address.....	68
Paid Faculty by Department .....	70
All Faculty Appointments, Paid or Unpaid .....	72
Full- and Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology .....	77
Full-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology .....	78
Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology .....	79
Full- and Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected .....	80
Full-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected.....	81
Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected .....	82
Faculty by Rank and Tenure Status .....	83
Average Full-Time Faculty Salary .....	86

International Faculty, Researchers and Scholars by Country .....	87
<b>FACILITIES</b> .....	<b>89</b>
Residential Housing.....	91
Total Areas by Room Type.....	92
Buildings and Square Footage by Campus.....	93
Tufts University Greenhouse Gas Emissions.....	93
Tufts University Solid Waste Data in U.S. Tons.....	93
Library Statistics.....	94
Library Expenditures.....	95
<b>FINANCE</b> .....	<b>97</b>
Operating Budgets—By School.....	99
Endowment and Funds Functioning as Endowment.....	100
Additions to and Deductions from Endowment and Funds Functioning as Endowment.....	101
Endowment Summary.....	101
Private Contributions and Grants.....	102
Sponsored Research.....	103
<b>TUFTS IN CONTEXT</b> .....	<b>107</b>
Accreditation.....	109
Alumni and Alumnae.....	110
Living Alumni and Alumnae Total Breakdown.....	111
<b>ACKNOWLEDGMENTS</b> .....	<b>112</b>
<b>PHOTO CREDITS</b> .....	<b>112</b>
<b>SOURCES</b> .....	<b>113</b>

## **Preface**

The 2021-2022 Fact Book is a compilation of information about Tufts University's students, staff, facilities and finances. It is our belief that this information should be available to anyone interested in Tufts University. The data collected here represents the Fall 2021 semester (except when noted); wherever possible, we have also provided historical data.

In response to the COVID-19 global pandemic, Tufts made many operational and educational changes, some of which impacted the data reported in this year's Fact Book. For almost all metrics, we have kept data definitions and reporting methodologies consistent. In the few cases in which data are reported differently, we have indicated the difference in footnotes.

The university is a dynamic entity, and changes occur frequently. The most current version of the Fact Book, which includes updates and corrections, is posted on the Office of Institutional Research website (<http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch>).

Various University departments are responsible for providing the information presented here. We wish to thank everyone who assisted in this production. As always, we encourage your comments and suggestions.

### **Lynne R. Freeman**

Senior Program Administrator & Managing Editor

### **Christina Butler**

Director of Institutional Research & Contributing Editor

### **Jessica Sharkness**

Guest Editor

## **University Vision Statement Adopted by the Board of Trustees, Fall 2013**

### **Vision**

To be an innovative university of creative scholars across a broad range of schools who have a profound impact on one another and the world.

### **Mission**

Tufts is a student-centered research university dedicated to the creation and application of knowledge. We are committed to providing transformational experiences for students and faculty in an inclusive and collaborative environment where creative scholars generate bold ideas, innovate in the face of complex challenges, and distinguish themselves as active citizens of the world.



**Assistant Professor Amanda Martinot and Research Assistant Heather Gardner in the Peabody Pavillion lab at the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine, August 4, 2021**

# HISTORY



The “Many Voices: A Community Display of Grief, Hope and Action” installation, April 4, 2021





## Selected Highlights of 2021

### Major University Events

In February Tufts announced it would prohibit direct investments in coal and tar sands companies as part of a commitment to address the **climate change crisis**. Additional actions include investing up to \$25 million in funds related to climate change over five years.

President Anthony P. Monaco announced in March, **commencement 2021** would be held virtually on May 23, citing COVID-19 concerns.

In May, Tufts was selected to join the **Association of American Universities (AAU)**, a consortium of America's leading research universities noted for their accomplishments in education, research, and innovation.

In July, as a new academic year began, many **COVID-19 restrictions** were revised or eliminated based on vaccination rates and guidelines from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

A new identity center to serve **Indigenous and Native American students** at Tufts was announced in October; it will be housed under the Division of Student Diversity and Inclusion.

In September President Monaco announced plans for a return to a **traditional commencement** in May 2022. The celebration will also recognize graduates of the Class of 2020, whose graduation was not held due to COVID-19.

### Tufts People

Craig W. Smith was named **chief investment officer** of the university in April. Smith, who served as the university's co-chief investment officer *ad interim* since March 2020, joined Tufts in 2018 as an investment director, and succeeded the late Sally Dungan.

Tufts announced in June that **Provost and Senior Vice President Nadine Aubry** would step down at the end of this calendar year to return to academic life as a faculty member. In August, **Caroline Genco**, Vice Provost for Research at Tufts, was named Provost and Senior Vice President *ad interim*.

**Yolanda Smith**, an accomplished criminal justice leader, was appointed executive director of public safety in June. She joined Tufts on July 1 from her prior job as special sheriff and superintendent of the Suffolk County (Massachusetts) Sheriff's Department, where she served as the public safety agency's Chief of Staff.

In June, **Dayna Cunningham** was named the Pierre and Pamela Omidyar Dean of the Jonathan M. Tisch College of Civic Life, succeeding Alan Solomont, A70, A08P. She was previously founder and executive director of the Community Innovators Lab (CoLab) at MIT and a civil rights attorney.

Also in June, physician **Helen Boucher**, chief of the Division of Geographic Medicine and Infectious Diseases at Tufts Medical Center, professor of medicine at the School of Medicine, and a director of the Stuart B. Levy Center for Integrated Management of Antimicrobial Resistance, was named to a new, joint position as interim dean for the School of Medicine and chief academic officer for Wellforce, beginning July 1. She was the first woman to lead the School of Medicine in its 128-year history.

**Jianmin Qu**, dean of the School of Engineering at Tufts for six years, announced in July that he would join Stevens Institute of Technology in September as its provost and vice president for academic affairs. In August, **Kyongbum Lee**, professor and chair of the Department of Chemical and Biological Engineering, was named Karol Family Professor and dean *ad interim* of the School of Engineering.

**Christina Economos**, the New Balance Chair in Childhood Nutrition, was named the new dean for research strategy at the Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy in October. She will lead Friedman School strategies to advance multidisciplinary, high-impact research and growth of research funding.

### Initiatives and Major Gifts

In August, three Tufts scientists and their teams received funding from the **Massachusetts Life Sciences Center** to support research ranging from drug delivery to disease detection technologies. The grants were part of a total of \$18 million invested in life sciences research and development and innovation in the commonwealth.

In June Tufts announced a \$10 million gift from Jack Derby and his wife, Jan, that names the **Derby Entrepreneurship Center at Tufts**.

## Selected Highlights of 2021, Continued

### Initiatives and Major Gifts, Continued

Tufts announced in September it had received a \$25 million challenge grant from the **Schuler Education Foundation** to increase the number of Pell grant-eligible students and students with undocumented status.

Jason Epstein, A96, and Chloe Epstein, J96, established a graduate certificate in **Environmental Social Governance (ESG) investing** with a generous gift to the university.

In October, Tufts received a five-year, \$10 million grant from the U.S. Department of Agriculture to develop a **sustainable protein**: meat produced from cells grown in bioreactors. David Kaplan, the Stern Family Professor of Engineering, will lead a team in the effort to enhance food sustainability, nutrition, and security.

### Faculty Accomplishments

**David Kaplan**, the Stern Family Professor of Engineering, a Distinguished Professor, and chair of the Department of Biomedical Engineering, was elected to the National Academy of Engineering in February in recognition of his contributions to silk-based materials for tissue engineering and regenerative medicine. Kaplan, the director of the Initiative for Neural Science, Disease & Engineering, leads the Kaplan Lab in its research on biomaterials derived from biopolymer engineering and on regenerative medicine and tissue engineering.

In October cancer researcher **Madeleine Oudin** was named a New Innovator by the National Institutes of Health (NIH). The Tiampo Family Assistant Professor in the Department of Biomedical Engineering, Oudin earned the honor for her research into a critical pathway to tumor growth. The award totals \$2.3 million over five years.

### Athletics

Head baseball coach **John Casey**, A80, retired after leading the Jumbos to 765 wins and 10 regional and conference titles. The Jumbos' six New England Small College Athletic Conference titles are the most ever won by any team in the league. **Paul Svagdis**, A93, AG96, head baseball coach at Azusa Pacific University, was named the new head coach of the Jumbo program.

In July, **Kate Bayard**, Tufts women's tennis coach, was named the Wilson/Intercollegiate Tennis Association National Coach of the Year for Division III. Bayard's Jumbo teams have achieved great success on and off the court throughout her 16 years with Tufts.

Tufts' historic **Ellis Oval field** was transformed by a \$2.7 million summer renovation, marked with a grand opening on September 25 when the Jumbo football team hosted Williams College. The work encompassed lights, a video board, new turf, and new runways for track and field's pole vault and javelin teams to improve their training and competition experience.

### Remembrance

Dean Emeritus **Harris Berman** died on October 30. Berman joined the School of Medicine administration after 17 years as CEO of Tufts Health Plan, ultimately serving as the school's dean for a decade.

## Presidents

### **Reverend Hosea Ballou II**

President, 1853–1861. DD, Harvard, 1845.

### **Reverend Alonzo Ames Miner**

President, 1862–1875. DD (STD), Harvard, 1863; LLD, Tufts, 1875.

### **Reverend Elmer Hewitt Capen**

President, 1875–1905. AB, Tufts, 1860; DD St. Lawrence University.

### **Reverend Frederick W. Hamilton**

Acting President, 1905–1906, President, 1906–1912. AB, Tufts, 1860; AM, 1886; DD 1889; LLD, St. Lawrence, 1906.

### **William Leslie Hooper**

Acting President, 1912–1914. BA, Tufts, 1877; MA, 1878; honorary PhD, 1898; LLD, 1915

### **Hermon Carey**

President, 1914–1919. PhD, Brown, 1884; PhD, Clark, 1891; ScD, Tufts, 1905.

### **John Albert Cousens**

Acting President, 1919–1920, President 1920–1937. AB, Tufts, 1898; LLD, Lombard, 1922; LLD, St. Lawrence, 1922; LLD, Tufts, 1930.

### **Leonard Carmichael**

President, 1938–1952. BS, Tufts, 1921; PhD, Harvard, 1924; LD, Boston University, 1938; Colgate, 1938; Northeastern, 1941; Rhode Island State, 1942; St. Lawrence, 1943; LittD, Portia Law, 1939, ScD, Tufts 1937; LHD, Maine 1949.

### **Nils Yngve Wessell**

President, October 29, 1953–August 31, 1966. BS, Lafayette College, 1934; ScM, Brown, 1935; PhD, Rochester, 1938; ScEdD, Lafayette, 1951; LHD, Lesley College, 1955; LLD, Boston University, 1956; Boston College, 1957; Northeastern, 1958; Brown 1958; JurD, Portia Law School, 1959; LittD, American International College, 1960; LHD, Brandeis, 1961.

### **Burton Crosby Hallowell**

President, September 1967–June 30, 1976. AB, Wesleyan University, 1936; MA, Wesleyan, 1938; PhD, Princeton, 1949; LHD, Boston University, 1969; LLD, Northeastern, 1973.

### **Jean Mayer**

President, July 1, 1976–August 31, 1992. BLitt., University of Paris, 1937; BSc, University of Paris, 1938; MSc, University of Paris, 1939; PhD, Yale University, 1948; Dr–es–Sc, Sorbonne, 1950.

### **John DiBiaggio**

President, September 1, 1992–August 31, 2001. AB, Eastern Michigan University, 1954; DDS, University of Detroit, School of Dentistry, 1958; MA, University of Michigan, Rackham School of Graduate Studies, 1967.

### **Lawrence S. Bacow**

President, September 1, 2001–July 30, 2011. SB Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1972; JD, Harvard Law School, 1976; MPP, Harvard's Kennedy School of Government, 1976; PhD, Harvard's Kennedy School of Government, 1978.

### **Anthony P. Monaco**

President, August 1, 2011–present. AB Princeton University, 1981; PhD Harvard University, 1987; MD Harvard Medical School, 1988.



**President Elmer Hewitt Capen**



# ORGANIZATION



**Carmichael Hall, June 18, 2021**



## Administrative Organization

### Fall 2021

#### Officers of the Corporation

Peter R. Dolan, Chairman of the Board  
Jeffrey Moslow, Vice Chair  
Anthony P. Monaco, President  
Caroline Genco, Provost and Senior Vice President *ad interim* (as of 1/1/22)  
Michael W. Howard, Executive Vice President  
Eric Johnson, Senior Vice President University Advancement  
Mary R. Jeka, Senior Vice President, University Relations  
Sara M. Judge, Vice President of Development  
Kim Ryan, Vice President, Human Resources  
James Hurley, Vice President, Finance and Treasurer  
Barbara Stein, Vice President, Operations  
Christopher M. Sedore, Vice President for Information Technology and Chief Information Officer (CIO)  
Michael Rodman, Vice President for Communications and Marketing  
Elizabeth McClain, Associate Treasurer  
Paul Tringale, Secretary of the Corporation  
Amartya K. 'Marty' Ray, Assistant Secretary of the Corporation

#### School of Arts and Sciences

James Glaser, Dean of the School of Arts and Sciences  
Bárbara Brizuela, Dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Dean of Academic Affairs for Arts and Sciences (as of 1/1/22)  
Nate Harrison, Interim Dean of the School of the Museum of Fine Arts at Tufts, Dean of Faculty for the School of the Museum of Fine Arts at Tufts  
Heather Nathans, Dean of Academic Affairs for Arts and Sciences, Associate Dean for Diversity and Inclusion for Arts and Sciences  
Samuel Thomas, Dean of Academic Affairs for Arts and Sciences  
Ayanna Thomas, Dean of Research for Arts and Sciences  
Chris Helmuth, Executive Administrative Dean  
Nancy Mahler, Senior Director of Development for Arts and Sciences  
Amanda Rowley, Director of Marketing and Communications  
Erin Sullivan, Secretary of the Faculty for Arts, Sciences, and Engineering  
Eulogio Guzmán, Interim Dean of Faculty Affairs, Advisor to the Dean of the Museum of Fine Arts at Tufts  
Caleb Davis, Administrative Director for the School of the Museum of Fine Arts at Tufts

#### School of Engineering

Kyongbum Lee, Dean of the School of Engineering *ad interim* and Karol Family Professor  
Jim Sarazen, Executive Administrative Dean  
Fiorenzo Omenetto, Dean of Research

#### School of Engineering, continued

Karen Panetta, Dean of Graduate Education  
Chris Swan, Dean of Undergraduate Education  
Kevin Oye, Executive Director, Tufts Gordon Institute  
Merredith Portsmore, Director, Center for Engineering Education and Outreach  
Kosta Alexis, Senior Director of Development for Engineering  
Robin Kahan, Associate Director, Engineering Career Services  
Craig Thomas, Senior Director of Marketing and Communications

#### University College

Joseph Auner, Dean of University College  
Karen Mulder, Executive Associate Dean of University College  
Jessica Bates, Associate Dean of University College  
Arianna Wilson, Director of Tufts Pre-College Programs  
Rebekah Plotkin, Director of Tufts Professional & Continuing Education Programs  
Tara Pope, Director of Marketing for University College

#### Undergraduate Studies & Academic Advising, Student Affairs, and Student Services

##### Undergraduate Studies and Academic Advising

Carmen Lowe, Dean of Academic Advising and Undergraduate Studies for Arts and Sciences  
Jennifer Stephan, Dean of Academic Advising and Undergraduate Studies for Engineering  
Matthew Bellof, Associate Dean of Undergraduate Advising for Arts and Sciences  
Tanasha Leathers, Associate Dean of Undergraduate Advising for Arts and Sciences  
Susan Koegel, Associate Dean of Undergraduate Advising for Arts and Sciences (through June 2022)  
Amanda Paolitto Stone, Director of Health Professions Advising  
Susana Carranza, Associate Director, Health Professions Advising

##### Student Services

Melanie Mala Ghosh, Senior Director, Study Abroad and Global Education  
Kirsten Behling, Associate Dean, Student Accessibility and Academic Resources  
JoAnn M. Jack, Associate Dean of Student Services/Registrar Arts, Sciences, & Engineering  
Ellise LaMotte, Associate Dean of Student Diversity, Inclusion and Success  
Patricia Reilly, Associate Dean of Financial Aid  
Andrew Shiotani, Director, International Center  
Katrina E. Moore, Director, Africana Center  
Aaron James Parayno, Director, Asian American Center

## Administrative Organization, Continued

### Fall 2021

#### Undergraduate Studies and Academic Advising, Student Affairs, and Student Services, continued

Jared Smith, Director of the FIRST Center  
*Vacant*, Director of the STEM Center  
 Marvin Casasola, Director, Latinx Center  
 Hope Freeman, LGBT Center and *ad Interim* Director, Women's Center  
 Gretchen Inman, Director of Graduate Student Services  
 Ginny Bonish, Director of Technology for Admissions and Student Services, AS&E  
 Anne Moore, Program Specialist, Scholar Development

#### Student Affairs

Camille Lizarribar, Dean of Student Affairs/Chief Student Affairs Officer  
 Richard DeCapua, Senior Associate Dean of Student Affairs  
 Executive Director, Health and Wellness Services, Medford Campus (Open)  
 Donna Esposito, Executive Director, Career Center  
 Andy Tiedmann, Senior Communications Strategist  
 Joshua Hartman, Senior Director, Residential Life & Learning  
 Julie Ross, Director, Mental Health Services  
 Marie Caggiano, Medical Director, Health Services  
 Jennifer Berrios, Director of Administration and Health & Wellness Services  
 Kevin Kraft, Associate Dean of Student Affairs  
 Laura DaRos, Associate Dean of Student Affairs, SMFA at Tufts  
 Erin Flood, Assistant Dean of Student Affairs and Student Outreach and Support  
 Joseph Golia, Director, Office of Campus Life  
 Briana Sevigny, Director of Community Standards  
 Alexandra Donovan, Director of CARE  
 Ian Wong, Director of Health Education  
 Nadia Vargas, Associate Director of Student Outreach and Support  
 Sarah 'Val' Valente, Assistant Director of Student Affairs, SMFA at Tufts  
 Lindsay Ferguson, Assistant Director of Community Standards  
 Irina Nanagoulian, Assistant Director of Student Outreach and Support

#### Admissions and Enrollment Management

JT Duck, Dean of Admissions and Enrollment Management

#### Undergraduate Admissions

Director of Undergraduate Admissions (Open)  
 Christopher Flores, Director of Admissions for Access and Outreach  
 Gracie Marshall, Associate Director of Undergraduate Admissions

#### Undergraduate Admissions, continued

Bridget Moore, Associate Director of Undergraduate Admissions  
 Denny Paredes, Director of Admissions Strategic Planning  
 Rhiannon Pabich, Associate Director of Undergraduate Admissions  
 Beky Stiles, Associate Director of Undergraduate Admissions  
 Lauren Wilkes, Associate Director of Undergraduate Admissions  
 Rachel Brown, Associate Director of Undergraduate Admissions

#### SMFA at Tufts University Admissions

Thomas Duncan, Director of SMFA Admissions  
 Lindsay Pike, Associate Director of SMFA Admissions

#### Graduate Admissions

Roxana Woudstra, Director of Graduate Admissions

#### Jonathan M. Tisch College of Civic Life

Dayna Cunningham, Dean  
 Peter Levine, Associate Dean of Academic Affairs  
 Diane Ryan, Associate Dean for Programs and Administration  
 Kei Kawashima-Ginsberg, Director of CIRCLE  
 Nancy Thomas, Director of IDHE  
 Jennifer McAndrew, Director of Communications, Strategy & Planning  
 Shirley Mark, Director of Community Partnerships  
 Sherri Sklarwitz, Director of Tisch Programs  
 Evan Horowitz, Executive Director of the Center for State Policy Analysis  
 Elaine Donnelly, Director of the Tisch College Community Research Center

#### The Fletcher School

Rachel Kyte, Dean  
 Maribel Blanco, Executive Associate Dean  
 Kelly Sims Gallagher, Academic Dean, Professor of Energy and Environmental Policy  
 Bhaskar Chakravorti, Dean of Global Business, Professor of Practice  
 Laurie Hurley, Associate Dean, Admissions & Student Affairs  
 Adrian Thomas, Assistant Dean for Diversity, Equity and Inclusion  
 Dan Birdsall, Director, Admissions and Financial Aid  
 Joy Boggs, Director of Administration and Business Operations  
 Jessica Daniels, Director PhD Program  
 Cory Diamond, Senior Director, Development and Alumni Relations  
 Elana Givens, Director, Office of Career Services  
 Andrew Marx, Registrar  
 Katie Mulroy, Director, Student Affairs  
 Hilary Price, Senior Director, Executive Education and GMAP



## Administrative Organization, Continued

### Fall 2021

#### **The Fletcher School, continued**

Cynthia Rubino, Director, Edwin Ginn Library and Information Technology  
Stephanie Schwartz, Director, Communications, Public Relations and Marketing  
Kristen Zecchi, Director, Business Education

#### **Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences**

Daniel Jay, Dean  
Daniel Volchok, Associate Dean  
Elizabeth Storrs, Registrar & Director of Enrollment Services

#### **School of Medicine**

Helen Boucher, Interim Dean  
Thomas M. Malone, Executive Associate Dean  
Scott Epstein, Dean, Educational Affairs  
Amy Kuhlík, Dean, Student Affairs  
Aviva Must, Dean, Public Health & Professional Degree Programs  
Joyce Sackey, Dean, Multicultural Affairs & Global Health, and Associate Provost and Chief Diversity Officer, Tufts University Health Sciences Schools  
David Neumeyer, Dean, Admissions, MD Program  
Richard Dupee, Dean for International Affairs  
Linden Hu, Vice Dean of Research  
Maureen Collins, Director of Communications and Marketing  
Doug Sawyer, Academic Dean at Maine Medical Center  
Nicolaos Madias, Academic Dean at St. Elizabeth's Medical Center  
Anne Mosenthal, Academic Dean at Lahey Hospital and Medical Center  
Tim Lynch, Academic Dean at South Shore Hospital  
Janice Gilkes, Assistant Dean of Student Services, Public Health and Professional Degree Programs  
Janet Walton, Assistant Dean, Public Health and Professional Degree Programs  
Mary Brown, Associate Dean Student Affairs  
John A. Matias, Associate Dean, Admissions & Enrollment Services  
Jessica Shah, Assistant Dean, Student Affairs  
Maria Blanco, Associate Dean, Faculty Development  
Carol A. Duffey, Assistant Dean, Student Enrollment/Registrar  
Kathleen Lowney, Assistant Dean, Faculty Affairs  
Tara Olsen, Assistant Dean, Financial Aid  
Eric Albright, Director, Hirsh Health Sciences Library  
Jo Linder, Assistant Dean of Students, Maine Track Program  
Terah Schamberg, Director of Business Operations  
Karin Pearson, Director, Office of Continuing Education  
Gianna Vroom, Director, Student Health Advisory

#### **Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy**

Dariussh Mozaffarian, Dean  
Edward Saltzman, Academic Dean  
Edward Kleifgen, Executive Administrative Dean  
Christina Economos, Dean of Research Strategy  
Sara Folta, Associate Dean for Diversity and Inclusion  
Krissy Day, Director of Business Operations  
Matthew Hast, Assistant Dean, Student Affairs  
Annie DeVane, Director of Communications & Web Strategies  
Seedang Simonin, Director of Sponsored Research Administration  
Katie Stebbins, Executive Director of the Food & Nutrition Innovation Institute  
Melissa Palmer, Director of Career Services

#### **School of Dental Medicine**

Nadeem Karimbux, Dean  
Mark Gonthier, Executive Associate Dean  
Aruna Ramesh, Associate Dean for Academic Affairs  
Michael Thompson, Assistant Dean for Academic Affairs  
Robert H. Kasberg, Jr., Associate Dean for Admissions and Student Affairs  
Gerard Kugel, Associate Dean for Research  
Maria Papageorge, Associate Dean for Hospital Affairs  
Robert Amato, Assistant Dean for Postgraduate Clinical Affairs  
Ruby Ghaffari, Interim Associate Dean for Clinical Affairs  
Jeanette Holloway, Assistant Dean for Diversity and Inclusion  
Sandra Pearson, Director, Enrollment Services  
Gillian Anzivino, Director of Admissions  
Stephen Muzrall, Director of Development  
Beth Conant, Director, Clinic Finance and Administration  
Elizabeth Tallett, Director, Continuing Education  
Monika Bankowski, Senior Faculty Affairs Officer

#### **Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine**

Alastair E. Cribb, Dean  
Joseph P. McManus, Executive Associate Dean  
Nicholas Frank, Associate Dean of Academic Affairs  
Florina Tseng, Associate Dean of Diversity, Inclusion, Equity, and Climate  
Cheryl London, Associate Dean of Research and Graduate Education  
Barbara Berman, Assistant Dean, Student Affairs  
Cheryl Blaze, Medical Director, Foster Hospital for Small Animals  
Thomas Jenei, Interim Medical Director, Hospital for Large Animals

## Administrative Organization, Continued

### Fall 2021

#### Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine, continued

Deborah Linder, Director of Continuing Education  
Rebecca Russo, Director, Admissions  
David Lee-Parritz, Director, Contract Research  
Ana Alvarado, Senior Director, Development and Alumni Relations  
Stacie Murray, Director of Communications

#### Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging at Tufts

Sarah L. Booth, Center Director  
Roger A. Fielding, Associate Center Director  
Steven Mello, Senior Director, Administration and Operations

## Central University Administration

### Fall 2021

#### Office of the President

Anthony P. Monaco, President  
Amartya K. 'Marty' Ray, Chief of Staff and Assistant Secretary of the Corporation  
Paul Tringale, Secretary of the Corporation  
Jacklyn Varela, Deputy Chief of Staff  
Elyse Nelson Winger, University Chaplain

#### Office of the Provost and Senior Vice President

Caroline Genco, Provost and Senior Vice President ad interim  
William Shaw, Vice Provost for Research ad interim  
Kevin Dunn, Vice Provost  
Dawn Geronimo Terkla, Associate Provost  
Rob Mack, Chief Diversity Officer and Associate Provost  
Joyce Sackey, Chief Diversity Officer and Associate Provost  
Celia Campbell, Administrative Associate Provost  
Kara Charmanski Squillacioti, Executive Associate Provost for Strategy and Operations  
Diana Chigas, Senior International Officer and Associate Provost  
Jonathan Kaplan, Director, Board of Advisors

#### Office of the Vice Provost for Research

William Shaw, Vice Provost for Research ad interim and Senior Director, Technology Transfer & Industry Collaboration  
Zoya Davis-Hamilton, Associate Vice Provost for Research Administration & Development  
Philip Hinds, Senior Director, Research Compliance  
Scott Perkins, Senior Director, Tufts Comparative Medicine Services  
Augusta Rohrbach, Senior Director, Strategic Initiatives

#### Office of Institutional Research

Christina Butler, Director  
Lauren Conoscenti, Associate Director  
Rebecca Hatch, Assistant Director

#### Office of the Executive Vice President

Michael W. Howard, Executive Vice President  
James Hurley, Vice President Finance and Treasurer  
Michael R. Jordan MD MPH, University Infection Control Director, Assistant Professor of Medicine, Assistant Professor of Public Health and Community Medicine  
Seth Kornetsky, Executive Director Audit & Advisory Services  
Craig Smith, Chief Investment Officer  
Karen Mulder, Executive Director, Strategy and Program Development; Executive Associate Dean, University College  
Kim Ryan, Vice President, Human Resources  
Chris Sedore, Vice President & Chief Technology Officer  
Barbara Stein, Vice President, Operations  
Tina Woolston, Sustainability Program Director

#### University Advancement

Eric Johnson, Senior Vice President for University Advancement  
Sara Judge, Vice President of Development  
Margot Biggin, Executive Director of University Advancement  
William Gehling, Executive Director of Alumni Relations  
Marah Atwell, Executive Director of Advancement Communications and Services  
Jo Wellins, Executive Director of University Advancement  
Jonathan Schwartz, Executive Director of Campaign Management  
Ana Alvarado, Senior Director of Development and Alumni Relations, Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine  
Nancy Mahler, Senior Director of Development, School of Arts and Sciences  
Cory Diamond, Senior Director of Development and Alumni Relations, Fletcher School  
Kosta Alexis, Senior Director of Development, Engineering School  
Cindy Briggs Tobin, Senior Director of Development and Alumni Relations, Friedman School

## Central University Administration, Continued

### Fall 2021

#### University Advancement, continued

*Vacant*, Senior Director of Development and Alumni Relations, School of Dental Medicine  
 Brooke Anderson, Senior Director of Gift Planning  
 Craig Williams, Director of Advancement Information Services  
 Gina DeSalvo, Director of the Parents Program, Arts, Sciences and Engineering  
 Celeste Mahoney, Director of Special Events  
 Ippolita Cantuti-Castelvetri, Senior Director of Corporate and Foundation Relations  
 Sean Devendorf, Senior Director, Annual Giving  
 Miriam McLean, Director of Development for University Initiatives  
 Jeff Winey, Senior Director, Principal Gifts and University Initiatives  
 Ming Zhong, Director of Asia Relations and Development  
 Karen Culbert, Director of Development and Alumni Relations, Tisch College  
 Torrey Androski, Director of Development, SMFA at Tufts

#### Finance

James Hurley, Vice President for Finance and Treasurer  
 Beth McClain, Associate Treasurer  
 James Walsh, Executive Director and University Controller  
 Nisreen Bagasara, Chief Procurement Officer  
 Chris Durham, Executive Director, Support Services  
 Elizabeth Torres, Senior Director, Office of Budget and Planning  
 Lisa Halpert, Senior Director, Finance and Planning  
 James Moodie, University Bursar  
 Deena Pineo, Director, Post-award Research Administration

#### Human Resources

Kim Ryan, Vice President of Human Resources  
 Deb Blackie, Director of Compensation  
 Mary Anne McInnis, Director for Training, Learning, & Development  
 Anne Spangler, Director of Planning and Projects  
 Maureen Sonnie, Director of HR Strategies

#### Operations

Barbara Stein, Vice President, Operations  
*Vacant*, Director, Operations  
 Cory Pouliot, Senior Director, Facilities Services  
 Scott Washburn, Director, Grafton Facilities Services  
 Steve Nasson, Director, Boston Facilities Services  
 Robert Chihade, Director of Real Estate  
 Jason McClellan, Sr. Director Auxiliary Services  
 Patricia Klos, Director, Dining and Business Services  
 Yolanda Smith, Executive Director Public Safety  
 Katelyn Gosselin, Director, University Campus Planning and Capital Renewal  
 Gretchen Von Grossmann, Director, Capital Programs

#### Operations, continued

Ruth Bennett, Director, Strategic Capital Programs

#### Tufts Technology Services (TTS)

Christopher Sedore, Vice President for Information Technology & Chief Information Officer (CIO)  
 Paul Bergen, Director, Educational Technology & Learning Spaces  
 Thomas Cox, Director, Design & Digital Solutions  
 Mark Damian, Director, Enterprise Applications & Project Portfolio Management  
 Patrick Florance, Interim Director, Research Technology  
 Janet Hill, Director, Educational Technology Systems & Services  
 Charlotte Keys, Director, Library Technology Services  
 Lorna Koppel, Director, Information Security  
 Ronald LaRussa, Strategic Programs Development & Staff Officer  
 Angie Milonas, Director, Business Planning & Administration  
 Phil Pascale, Director, Network Services  
 Theresa Regan, Director, Enterprise Infrastructure & Operations  
 Larry Thomas, Director, Data Strategy

#### University Libraries

Eric D. Albright, Director, Hirsh Health Sciences Library  
 John Bourgeois, Library Manager, Webster Family Library, Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine  
 Dorothy Meaney, Director, Tisch Library  
 Cynthia Rubino, Director, Edwin Ginn Library and Information Services, Fletcher School  
 Daniel Santamaria, Director, Digital Collections and Archives

#### University Relations

Mary R. Jeka, Senior Vice President for University Relations and General Counsel

#### University Communications and Marketing

Michael Rodman, Vice President for Communications and Marketing  
 Jean Ayers, Chief Marketing Officer  
 Patrick Collins, Executive Director of Media Relations  
 David Nuscher, Executive Director of Content & Planning

#### Office of Government & Community Relations

Rocco DiRico, Executive Director  
 Liza Perry, Deputy Director

#### Office of Equal Opportunity

Jill Zellmer, Executive Director  
 Jennifer Magrone, Deputy Director

#### Office of University Counsel

Akiyo Fujii, Deputy Gen. Counsel for Business Affairs  
 Lili Palacios-Baldwin, Deputy General Counsel for Labor, Employment and Litigation

## Department Chairs and Program Chairs

### Fall 2021

#### Arts and Sciences

Africana Studies  
American Studies  
Anthropology  
Biology  
Chemistry  
Child Study and Human Development  
Civic Studies  
Classical Studies  
Community Health  
Earth and Ocean Sciences  
Economics  
Education  
English  
Environmental Studies  
Experimental College  
Film and Media Studies  
Global Development and Environment Institute  
History  
History of Art and Architecture  
Institute of Applied Research in Youth Development  
International Literary and Cultural Studies  
International Relations  
Judaic Studies  
Latin American Studies  
Mathematics  
Middle Eastern Studies  
Museum Studies  
Music  
Occupational Therapy  
Philosophy  
Physical Education/Athletics  
Physics & Astronomy  
Political Science  
Psychology  
Race, Colonialism, and Diaspora (RCD)  
Romance Languages  
Science, Technology, and Society  
  
Sociology  
Theatre, Dance, and Performance Studies  
Urban & Environmental Policy  
Women's, Gender, and Sexuality Studies

#### SMFA

Sculpture & Performance  
Drawing and Painting  
Graduate Studies  
Media Arts & Photograph  
Post-Baccalaureate Program  
Print & Graphic Arts  
Visual & Material Studies

#### Chairs/Directors

Professor Adlai Murdoch, Director  
Assistant Professor Kerri Greenidge, Director  
Associate Professor Amahl Bishara  
Professor Catherine Freudenreich  
Professor Arthur Utz  
Professor Jayanthi Mistry (interim)  
Professor Peter Levine, Director  
Professor Bruce Hitchner  
Professor Lynne Pepall  
Associate Professor Anne Gardulski  
Professor Marcelo Bianconi  
Professor Andrew Izsak  
Professor Sonia Hofkosh  
Associate Professor Alex Blanchette, Director  
Howard Woolf, Director  
Associate Professor Tasha Oren  
Neva Goodwin, Director  
Professor James Rice  
Professor Christina Maranci  
Professor Rich Lerner, Director  
Professor Charles Inouye  
Professor Kelly Greenhill, Director  
Associate Professor Joel Rosenberg, Director  
Professor Nina Gerassi-Navarro, Director  
Professor Kim Ruane  
Associate Professor Ken Garden, Director  
Cynthia Robinson, Director  
Associate Professor Richard Jankowsky  
Professor Nancy Baker  
Professor Avner Baz  
John Morris, Director  
Professor Lawrence Ford  
Professor Deborah Schildkraut  
Professor Samuel Sommers  
Professor Kris Manjapra  
Professor Pedro Palou  
Associate Professor Ben Wolfe and Assistant  
Professor Tatiana Chudakova, Co-Directors  
Professor Sarah Sobieraj  
Associate Professor Noe Montez  
Professor Julian Agyeman (interim)  
Senior Lecturer Hilary Binda, Director

#### Chairs/Directors

Professor of the Practice Megan McMillan  
Professor of the Practice Angelina Gualdoni  
Professor of the Practice Patte Loper  
Professor of the Practice Jane Gillooly  
Lecturer, Karmimadeebora McMillan  
Professor of the Practice Jennifer Schmidt  
Senior Lecturer Eulogio Guzman

## Department Chairs and Program Chairs, Continued

Fall 2021

### Engineering

Biomedical Engineering  
Chemical & Biological Engineering  
Civil & Environmental Engineering  
Computer Science  
Electrical & Computer Engineering  
Mechanical Engineering  
Tufts Gordon Institute

### Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine

Comparative Pathobiology  
Clinical Sciences  
Environmental and Population Health  
Infectious Disease and Global Health

### Friedman School of Nutrition Science & Policy

Biochemical and Molecular Nutrition  
Nutritional Epidemiology and Data Science  
Combined MS/Dietetic Internship  
Nutrition Interventions, Communication & Behav. Chg.  
Food and Nutrition Policy and Programs  
Agriculture, Food and Environment  
Humanitarian Assistance  
Masters of Nutrition Science and Policy (Blended)  
Online Certificate Program  
Feinstein International Center

### Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences

Cell, Molecular, & Developmental Biology  
Clinical and Translational Science  
Genetics  
Immunology  
Molecular Microbiology  
Neuroscience  
Pharmacology & Experimental Therapeutics

### School of Dental Medicine

Comprehensive Care  
Diagnostic Sciences  
Endodontics  
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery  
Orthodontics  
Pediatric Dentistry  
Periodontology  
Prosthodontics  
Public Health and Community Service

### Chairs/Directors

Professor David Kaplan  
Professor Emmanuel Tzanakakis  
Professor Laurie Baise  
Professor Jeffrey Foster  
Professor Thomas Vandervelde  
Professor Jason Rife  
Professor Kevin Oye, Executive Director

### Chairs

Joyce Knoll, VMD, PhD, DACVP  
Leslie Sharkey, DVM, PhD, DACVP  
David Lee-Parritz, DVM, DACLAM  
Jon Runstadler, MS, DVM, PhD

### Division Chairs/Program Directors

Stefania Lamon-Fava, PhD  
Elena Naumova, PhD  
Haewook Han, PhD, RD & Kelly Kane, MS, RD  
Christina Economos, PhD  
Beatrice Rogers, PhD  
Timothy Griffin, PhD  
Daniel Maxwell, PhD  
Lynne Ausman, PhD  
Diane McKay, PhD  
Paul Howe, PhD

### Program Directors

Brent Cochran, PhD  
David Kent, MD  
Pamela Yelick, PhD  
Pilar Alcaide, PhD  
Ekaterina Heldwein, PhD  
Chris Dulla, PhD  
Emmanuel Pothos, PhD

### Chairs

Andrea Ferreira Zandona, DDS, MSD, PhD  
Mark Lerman, DMD  
Robert Amato, DMD  
Maria B. Papageorge, DMD, MS  
Sercan Akyalcin, DDS, MS, PhD (Interim)  
Cheen Loo, BDS, PhD, MPH  
Bjorn Steffensen, DDS, MS, PhD  
Wael Att, DDS, DMD, PhD  
Karin Vivian Arsenault, BS, DMD, MPH (Interim)

## Department Chairs and Program Chairs, Continued

Fall 2021

### School of Medicine

#### Basic Science

Developmental, Molecular and Chemical Biology  
Immunology  
Medical Education  
Molecular Biology and Microbiology  
Neuroscience

#### Clinical

Anatomic and Clinical Pathology  
Anesthesiology and Perioperative Medicine  
Dermatology  
Emergency Medicine  
Family Medicine  
Medicine  
Neurology  
Neurosurgery  
Obstetrics and Gynecology  
Ophthalmology  
Orthopaedic Surgery  
Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery  
Pediatrics  
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation  
Psychiatry  
Public Health and Community Medicine  
Radiation Oncology  
Radiology  
Surgery  
Urology

#### Chairs

Karl Munger, PhD  
Alexander N. Poltorak, PhD, interim  
Peter H. Brodeur, PhD  
John M. Leong, MD, PhD  
Philip G. Haydon, PhD

#### Chairs

Ming Zhou, MD, PhD  
John Adam Reich, MD, interim  
Fei-Shiuann Clarissa Yang, MD  
Mark D. Pearlmuter, MD  
Wayne J. Altman, MD  
Karen Freund, MD, MPH  
David E. Thaler, MD, PhD  
Carl Heilman, MD  
Erika F. Werner, MD, MS  
Jay S. Duker, MD  
Charles Cassidy, MD  
Miriam A. O'Leary, MD, interim  
Geoffrey G. Binney, Jr., MD, MPH  
Charles Cassidy, MD  
Paul Summergrad, MD  
Aviva Must, PhD  
David E. Wazer, MD  
Christopher Filippi, MD  
Michael E. Tarnoff, MD  
Gennaro A. Carpinito, MD

# STUDENTS



Students on the Memorial Steps before the Jumbo Amazing Race, August 31, 2021





**SAT Reasoning/ACT Test Scores of Entering Class  
Fall of Year Shown**

**Verbal/Critical Reading SAT Scores—Average Scores\***

Year	National	All Entering First Years	Engineering	Arts and Sciences
<b>2021/22</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>734</b>
2020/21	480	710	714	714
2019/20	531	712	711	717
2018/19	536	708	703	709
2017/18	533	724	722	724

**Math SAT Scores—Average Scores\***

Year	National	All Entering First Years	Engineering	Arts and Sciences
<b>2021/22</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>756</b>
2020/21	530	736	759	736
2019/20	528	743	764	745
2018/19	531	738	755	735
2017/18	527	736	767	730

**Verbal/Critical Reading SAT Scores—25th–75th Percentiles**

Year	National	All Entering First Years	Engineering	Arts and Sciences
<b>2021/22</b>	<b>450-610</b>	<b>710-760</b>	<b>700-750</b>	<b>710-760</b>
2020/21	450–600	680–750	690–750	690–750
2019/20	450–610	680–750	680–750	690–750
2018/19	460–610	680–750	670–740	680–750
2017/18	460–610	700–760	690–750	700–760

**Math SAT Scores—25th–75th Percentiles**

Year	National	All Entering First Years	Engineering	Arts and Sciences
<b>2021/22</b>	<b>440-610</b>	<b>730-790</b>	<b>740-800</b>	<b>730-790</b>
2020/21	440–600	700–780	740–790	700–780
2019/20	440–600	710–790	750–790	710–790
2018/19	450–600	690–780	730–790	710–780
2017/18	450–600	710–780	760–790	700–780

**ACT Composite—Average Scores\***

Year	National	All Entering First Years	Engineering	Arts and Sciences
<b>2021/22</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>
2020/21	21	33	34	33
2019/20	21	33	34	33
2018/19	21	32	33	32
2017/18	21	33	33	32

**ACT Composite Scores—25th–75th Percentiles**

Year	National	All Entering First Years	Engineering	Arts and Sciences
<b>2021/22</b>	<b>15-25</b>	<b>33-35</b>	<b>33-35</b>	<b>33-35</b>
2020/21	15–24	32–35	33–35	32–35
2019/20	16–24	32–34	33–35	32–34
2018/19	16–25	31–34	33–35	31–34
2017/18	17–25	31–34	32–34	31–34

\*Starting in 2021, it became optional for students to submit SAT or ACT scores with their applications. The scores reported here represent middle 50% ranges for students who asked to have their SAT or ACT test scores considered.

## Admissions Statistics—Undergraduate

### Fall of Year Shown

<b>Engineering</b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>	<b>2021/2022</b>
Applicants	4,047	4,063	4,371	4,577	5,869
Acceptances	453	629	667	708	680
Enrollments	198	248	274	262	297
% of Applicants Accepted	11%	15%	15%	15%	12%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	44%	39%	41%	37%	44%
% of Applicants Requesting Financial Aid	74%	75%	77%	78%	78%
% of Enrollees Receiving Financial Aid (All)	48%	53%	48%	45%	42%
% of Enrollees Receiving Fin. Aid (Tufts Grant Aid Only)	46%	49%	44%	42%	39%

<b>Arts &amp; Sciences<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>	<b>2021/2022</b>
Applicants	17,054	17,438	18,395	18,550	25,329
Acceptances	2,714	2,513	2,737	3,062	2,886
Enrollments	1,212	1,294	1,338	1,353	1,508
% of Applicants Accepted	16%	14%	15%	17%	11%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	45%	51%	49%	44%	52%
% of Applicants Requesting Financial Aid	63%	63%	66%	65%	66%
% of Enrollees Receiving Financial Aid (All)	38%	37%	38%	36%	35%
% of Enrollees Receiving Fin. Aid (Tufts Grant Aid Only)	35%	33%	34%	33%	33%

<b>Total Entering Undergraduate Class</b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>	<b>2021/2022</b>
Applicants	21,101	21,501	22,766	23,127	31,198
Acceptances	3,167	3,142	3,404	3,770	3,566
Enrollments	1,410	1,542	1,612	1,615	1,805
% of Applicants Accepted	15%	15%	15%	16%	11%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	45%	49%	47%	43%	51%
% of Applicants Requesting Financial Aid	65%	66%	68%	67%	69%
% of Enrollees Receiving Financial Aid (All)	40%	40%	40%	38%	36%
% of Enrollees Receiving Fin. Aid (Tufts Grant Aid Only)	37%	35%	36%	35%	34%

<b>Transfer Applicants</b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>	<b>2021/2022</b>
Applicants	1,131	1,154	980	1,063	1,237
Acceptances	109	167	185	298	90
Enrollments	42	47	65	123	35
% of Applicants Accepted	10%	14%	19%	28%	7%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	39%	28%	35%	41%	39%
% of Applicants Requesting Financial Aid	56%	57%	56%	54%	56%
% of Enrollees Receiving Financial Aid (All)	17%	17%	26%	20%	23%
% of Enrollees Receiving Fin. Aid (Tufts Grant Aid Only)	7%	11%	25%	20%	23%

<sup>1</sup> Arts & Sciences data include SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

## Admissions Statistics—Graduate & Professional

### Fall of Year Shown

#### Graduate School of Arts and Sciences

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
Applicants	2,164	2,303	2,415	2,493	3,398
Acceptances	873	1,008	1,054	1,155	1,352
Enrollments	334	371	364	403	511
% of Applicants Accepted	40%	44%	44%	46%	40%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	38%	37%	35%	35%	38%

#### School of Engineering (Graduate)<sup>1</sup>

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
Applicants	1,387	1,702	1,958	2,548	2,795
Acceptances	615	792	938	1,298	1,440
Enrollments	238	306	301	340	398
% of Applicants Accepted	44%	47%	48%	51%	52%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	39%	39%	32%	26%	28%

#### The Fletcher School<sup>2</sup>

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
Applicants	1,251	1,254	1,149	1,336	1,511
Acceptances	819	856	895	939	970
Enrollments	232	272	285	223	290
% of Applicants Accepted	65%	68%	78%	70%	64%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	28%	32%	32%	24%	30%

#### Friedman SNSP

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
Applicants	371	351	382	376	401
Acceptances	229	232	257	267	261
Enrollments	103	98	118	107	97
% of Applicants Accepted	62%	66%	67%	71%	65%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	45%	42%	46%	40%	37%

#### Dental School (DMD)

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
Applicants	3,898	3,936	4,087	3,949	4,314
Acceptances	458	465	464	462	484
Enrollments	193	198	199	209	205
% of Applicants Accepted	12%	12%	11%	12%	11%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	42%	43%	43%	45%	42%

#### Medical School (MD; MD/MBA; MD/MPH; MD/MALD; MD/PhD)

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
AMCAS Applications	11,029	12,189	12,852	13,348	15,449
Completed Applications <sup>3</sup>	9,775	10,855	11,349	12,014	13,388
Acceptances	539	525	524	502	531
Enrollments	210	200	200	200	195
% of Applicants Accepted	6%	5%	5%	4%	4%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	39%	38%	38%	40%	37%

<sup>1</sup> Includes Tufts Gordon Institute

<sup>2</sup> GBA candidates included starting in 2019/20. GMAP and Internal PhD candidates included starting in 2021/22.

<sup>3</sup> Includes applicants who have submitted both the AMCAS Application and TUSM Secondary Application

## Admissions Statistics—Graduate & Professional, Continued

### Fall of Year Shown

#### Medical School (MS; MPH; DrPH)

	2017/2018*	2018/2019*	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
Applicants	1,274	1,081	1,056	1,475	1,493
Acceptances	743	706	763	1,109	1,080
Enrollments	200	208	218	280	276
% of Applicants Accepted	58%	65%	72%	75%	72%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	27%	30%	29%	25%	26%

\*Includes DrPH. As of 2019/20, DrPH applications no longer being accepted.

#### Medical School (PA, PA/MPH, DPT)<sup>4</sup>

	Spring 2017	Spring 2018	Spring 2019	Spring 2020	Spring 2021
Applicants	469	489	620	702	1,361
Acceptances	63	82	79	71	201
Enrollments	46	54	49	49	140
% of Applicants Accepted	13%	17%	13%	10%	15%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	73%	66%	62%	69%	70%

#### Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
Applicants	392	456	423	527	578
Acceptances	94	123	96	95	102
Enrollments	38	52	43	53	45
% of Applicants Accepted	24%	27%	23%	18%	18%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	40%	42%	45%	56%	44%

#### Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine (DVM)

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
Applicants	1,106	987	936	826	1,035
Acceptances	280	275	278	274	288
Enrollments	100	97	100	105	103
% of Applicants Accepted	25%	28%	30%	33%	28%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	36%	35%	36%	38%	36%

#### Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine (MS)

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
Applicants	104	87	94	102	131
Acceptances	84	73	74	81	104
Enrollments	53	41	45	45	45
% of Applicants Accepted	81%	84%	79%	79%	79%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	63%	56%	61%	56%	43%

#### Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine (PhD)

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
Applicants	3	5	12	7	6
Acceptances	2	0	5	3	3
Enrollments	1	0	4	2	1
% of Applicants Accepted	67%	0%	42%	43%	50%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	50%	n/a	80%	67%	33%

<sup>4</sup>PA applicants apply for spring enrollment only. The PA/MPH joint program began accepting applicants in Spring 2016. Students in the joint program matriculate to the MPH program in their first year and the PA program in their second year. DPT program added Spring 2021.

## Characteristics of Entering Classes—Undergraduate

### Fall of Year Shown

<b>Engineering</b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>	<b>2021/2022</b>
Type of High School					
% from Independent Schools	24%	31%	25%	27%	27%
% from Private Religious Schools	9%	5%	10%	10%	10%
Geographic Distribution					
% From Massachusetts	18%	20%	18%	19%	24%
% Other New England	10%	10%	9%	11%	10%
% Outside New England	72%	70%	73%	70%	67%
Demographics					
% Female	44%	49%	50%	48%	48%
% Male	56%	51%	50%	52%	52%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other	<1%	<1%	<1%	1%	1%

<b>Arts &amp; Sciences</b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>	<b>2021/2022</b>
Type of High School					
% from Independent Schools	37%	36%	34%	37%	37%
% from Private Religious Schools	9%	10%	11%	9%	11%
Geographic Distribution					
% From Massachusetts	17%	19%	21%	22%	19%
% Other New England	9%	9%	8%	8%	9%
% Outside New England	74%	72%	71%	70%	71%
Demographics					
% Female	53%	57%	55%	57%	55%
% Male	46%	43%	45%	43%	45%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other	<1%	1%	1%	1%	1%

<b>Total Entering Class</b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>	<b>2021/2022</b>
Type of High School					
% from Independent Schools	35%	35%	33%	36%	37%
% from Private Religious Schools	9%	9%	11%	9%	10%
Geographic Distribution					
% From Massachusetts	18%	19%	20%	22%	19%
% Other New England	10%	9%	9%	9%	9%
% Outside New England	72%	72%	71%	70%	72%
Demographics					
% Female	52%	56%	54%	56%	57%
% Male	48%	44%	46%	44%	43%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other	<1%	1%	1%	1%	1%

## Characteristics of Entering Classes—Graduate and Professional

### Fall of Year Shown

#### Graduate School of Arts & Sciences

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
% From Massachusetts	40%	36%	36%	34%	29%
% Other New England	10%	8%	10%	12%	7%
% Outside New England	50%	56%	53%	54%	64%
% Female	69%	66%	66%	67%	66%
% Male	30%	32%	33%	31%	32%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other	1%	2%	1%	2%	2%

#### School of Engineering (Graduate)

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
% From Massachusetts	45%	45%	40%	44%	35%
% Other New England	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%
% Outside New England	49%	49%	53%	49%	58%
% Female	35%	35%	34%	37%	38%
% Male	65%	64%	65%	62%	61%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other	<1%	1%	1%	1%	1%

#### The Fletcher School

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
% From Massachusetts	16%	13%	10%	17%	13%
% Other New England	3%	5%	2%	9%	5%
% Outside New England	82%	82%	88%	74%	81%
% Female	52%	48%	51%	55%	53%
% Male	48%	52%	48%	45%	46%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other			1%	0%	1%

#### Friedman SNSP

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
% From Massachusetts	28%	21%	17%	19%	32%
% Other New England	4%	6%	8%	14%	5%
% Outside New England	68%	72%	75%	67%	63%
% Female	82%	82%	81%	85%	87%
% Male	18%	17%	19%	15%	13%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other		1%	0%	0%	0%

#### Dental School (DMD only)

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
% From Massachusetts	20%	14%	19%	14%	17%
% Other New England	10%	7%	7%	3%	5%
% Outside New England	70%	79%	74%	82%	79%
% Female	52%	57%	60%	63%	68%
% Male	48%	43%	40%	37%	32%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other			1%	0%	<1%

#### Medical School (MD)

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
% From Massachusetts	29%	29%	23%	32%	24%
% Other New England	20%	18%	18%	16%	19%
% Outside New England	51%	53%	59%	52%	57%
% Female	53%	53%	52%	59%	58%
% Male	47%	47%	48%	41%	42%

**Characteristics of Entering Classes—Graduate and Professional, Continued**

**Fall of Year Shown**

**Medical School (MS, MPH, DrPH)**

	2017/2018*	2018/2019*	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
% From Massachusetts	31%	32%	33%	31%	28%
% Other New England	12%	9%	10%	11%	10%
% Outside New England	58%	59%	57%	58%	63%
% Female	58%	63%	66%	73%	76%
% Male	41%	37%	32%	26%	22%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other	1%	0%	2%	2%	2%

\*Includes DrPH. As of 2019/20, DrPH applications no longer being accepted.

**Medical School (PA, PA/MPH, DPT)**

	Spring 2017	Spring 2018	Spring 2019	Spring 2020	Spring 2021*
% From Massachusetts	50%	54%	51%	59%	31%
% Other New England	24%	18%	12%	14%	13%
% Outside New England	26%	28%	37%	27%	56%
% Female	80%	76%	67%	76%	69%
% Male	20%	24%	31%	24%	31%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other			2%	0%	0%

\*DPT program added Spring 2021

**Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences (GSBS)**

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
% From Massachusetts	34%	42%	33%	40%	38%
% Other New England	8%	8%	14%	9%	4%
% Outside New England	58%	50%	53%	51%	58%
% Female	68%	52%	72%	64%	76%
% Male	32%	48%	28%	34%	22%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other				2%	2%

**Cummings—Veterinary (DVM)**

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
% From Massachusetts	32%	31%	30%	27%	31%
% Other New England	15%	11%	23%	11%	16%
% Outside New England	53%	58%	47%	62%	53%
% Female	84%	94%	80%	88%	91%
% Male	16%	6%	19%	11%	9%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other			1%	1%	0%

**Cummings—Veterinary (MS)**

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
% From Massachusetts	28%	32%	38%	13%	24%
% Other New England	4%	7%	9%	22%	13%
% Outside New England	68%	61%	53%	64%	62%
% Female	89%	93%	91%	87%	84%
% Male	11%	7%	9%	13%	16%

**Cummings—Veterinary (PhD)**

	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
% From Massachusetts	100%	-	50%	50%	100%
% Other New England	0%	-	0%	0%	0%
% Outside New England	0%	-	50%	50%	0%
% Female	0%	-	75%	100%	100%
% Male	100%	-	25%	0%	0%

## Full-Time Student Enrollment

### Undergraduate

		Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021
<b>Arts &amp; Sciences</b>	<i>Arts &amp; Sciences (BA/BS)</i>	4,396	4,371	4460	4,507	4,778
	<i>SMFA at Tufts (BFA)</i>	128	112	153	152	204
	<i>Dual Degree (BFA+BA/BS)</i>	67	102	139	211	288
<b>A&amp;S (Total)</b>		<b>4,591</b>	<b>4,585</b>	<b>4,752</b>	<b>4,870</b>	<b>5,270</b>
<b>Engineering</b>	<i>Engineering</i>	860	898	970	1,068	1,229
<b>Total Undergraduate</b>		<b>5,451</b>	<b>5,483</b>	<b>5,722</b>	<b>5,938</b>	<b>6,499</b>

### Graduate

		Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021
<b>GSAS</b>	<i>SMFA at Tufts (MFA &amp; MAT)</i>	66	52	58	52	61
	<i>Master's, EdS</i>	390	451	463	424	502
	<i>PhD, OTD</i>	325	325	349	395	434
	<i>Certificate</i>	0	0	1	1	3
<b>GSAS (Total)</b>		<b>781</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>1,000</b>
<b>SOE (Grad)</b>	<i>Master's</i>	319	384	296	253	330
	<i>PhD</i>	221	225	225	240	245
	<i>Certificate</i>	3	3	6	0	13
<b>SOE (Grad) (Total)</b>		<b>543</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>588</b>
<b>Fletcher</b>	<i>Master's</i>	554	558	548	463	536
	<i>PhD</i>	52	56	44	40	44
<b>Fletcher (Total)</b>		<b>606</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>580</b>
<b>Friedman SNSP</b>	<i>Master's</i>	179	166	181	183	191
	<i>PhD</i>	61	54	63	54	53
	<i>Certificate</i>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Friedman SNSP (Total)</b>		<b>240</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>244</b>
<b>Dental</b>	<i>Master's</i>	12	8	6	5	4
	<i>DSc (new in 2021)</i>					1
	<i>Certificate</i>	130	135	134	148	136
<b>Dental (Total)</b>		<b>142</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Medical PHPD</b>	<i>Master's</i>	405	389	408	461	487
	<i>DrPH, DPT (new in 2021)</i>	12	11	9	8	88
	<i>Certificate</i>	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Medical PHPD (Total)</b>		<b>418</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>575</b>
<b>GSBS</b>	<i>Master's</i>	38	39	43	28	31
	<i>PhD</i>	173	171	161	145	167
	<i>Certificate</i>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>GSBS (Total)</b>		<b>211</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Cummings - Vet</b>	<i>Master's</i>	64	58	53	55	50
	<i>PhD</i>	4	3	7	5	6
<b>Cummings - Vet (Total)</b>		<b>68</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Total Graduate</b>		<b>3,009</b>	<b>3,088</b>	<b>3,055</b>	<b>2,960</b>	<b>3,382</b>

### First Professional

	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021
Cummings-Veterinary (DVM)	386	385	389	399	403
Dental (DMD)	867	859	872	886	877
Medical (MD, MD/MPH, MD/MBA, MD/PHD)	834	846	839	809	809
<b>Total First Professional</b>	<b>2,087</b>	<b>2,090</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,094</b>	<b>2,089</b>

### Other

	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021
Undergraduate Exchange Students <sup>1</sup>	21	20	19	0	10
Non-degree-seeking undergraduates <sup>2</sup>	0	0	0	0	0
Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Students	3	5	2	8	4
SMFA at Tufts Diploma & Certificate students	18	16	5	5	11
Non-degree-seeking graduate students <sup>2</sup>	9	16	16	13	6
<b>Total Other</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Total Full-Time</b>	<b>10,598</b>	<b>10,718</b>	<b>10,919</b>	<b>11,018</b>	<b>12,001</b>

<sup>1</sup> Undergraduate Exchange Students represent degree-seeking students from another institution who are registered at Tufts for the fall term. In Fall 2020, Tufts did not sponsor exchange students due to worldwide COVID-19 conditions.

<sup>2</sup> Non-degree-seeking students are enrolled in courses but are not enrolled in a degree program.



**Part-Time Student Enrollment**

**Undergraduate**

		Fall 2017	Fall 2018 <sup>1</sup>	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021
<b>Arts &amp; Sciences</b>	<i>Arts &amp; Sciences (BA/BS)</i>	18	79	84	84	104
	<i>SMFA at Tufts (BFA)</i>	7	15	7	7	4
	<i>Dual Degree (BFA+BA/BS)</i>	0	1	2	1	2
	<b>A&amp;S (Total)</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Engineering</b>	<i>Engineering</i>	1	14	10	13	9
<b>Total Undergraduate</b>		<b>26</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>119</b>

**Graduate**

		Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021
<b>GSAS</b>	<i>SMFA at Tufts (MFA &amp; MAT)</i>	5	7	2	6	4
	<i>Master's, EdS</i>	121	108	110	138	171
	<i>PhD, OTD</i>	36	28	22	27	38
	<i>Certificate</i>	39	37	33	52	49
<b>GSAS (Total)</b>		<b>201</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>262</b>
<b>SOE (Grad)</b>	<i>Master's</i>	109	81	184	282	296
	<i>PhD</i>	40	40	34	34	32
	<i>Certificate</i>	58	61	52	26	42
<b>SOE (Grad) (Total)</b>		<b>207</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>370</b>
<b>Fletcher</b>	<i>Master's</i>	15	17	49	111	128
	<i>PhD</i>	9	3	4	4	3
<b>Fletcher (Total)</b>		<b>24</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Friedman SNSP</b>	<i>Master's</i>	17	32	18	23	15
	<i>PhD</i>	4	2	4	7	7
	<i>Certificate</i>	68	54	39	44	29
<b>Friedman SNSP (Total)</b>		<b>89</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Dental</b>	<i>Master's</i>	0	0	0	0	0
	<i>DSc (new in 2021)</i>					0
	<i>Certificate</i>	0	0	1	0	0
<b>Dental (Total)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Medical PHPD</b>	<i>Master's</i>	38	45	53	103	165
	<i>DrPH, DPT (new in 2021)</i>	0	1	1	0	0
	<i>Certificate</i>	6	5	5	1	0
<b>Medical PHPD (Total)</b>		<b>44</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>GSBS</b>	<i>Master's</i>	0	0	0	0	0
	<i>PhD</i>	0	0	0	0	0
	<i>Certificate</i>	6	0	1	0	13
<b>GSBS (Total)</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Cummings - Vet</b>	<i>Master's</i>	0	1	1	0	9
	<i>PhD</i>	1	0	0	2	0
<b>Cummings - Vet (Total)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Total Graduate</b>		<b>572</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>1,001</b>

**First Professional**

	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021
Cummings-Veterinary (DVM)	1	1	1	1	0
Dental (DMD)	10	3	11	1	4
Medical (MD, MD/MPH, MD/MBA, MD/PHD)	1	0	1	0	0
<b>Total First Professional</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>

**Other**

	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019	Fall 2020	Fall 2021
1+4 Bridge-Year Fellows (Undergraduate) <sup>2</sup>	24	20	16		
Non-degree-seeking undergraduates <sup>3</sup>	4	6	44	61	38
Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Students	37	28	33	27	25
SMFA at Tufts Diploma and Certificate students	5	0	2	2	0
TERN Certificate Students <sup>4</sup>				8	10
Non-degree-seeking graduate students <sup>3</sup>	171	179	135	136	95
<b>Total Other</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Total Part-Time</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>1,201</b>	<b>1,292</b>

<sup>1</sup> The 2018 increase in part-time undergraduates is due to a new credit system. Previously, students enrolled in three courses were considered full-time. Starting in 2018, students had to enroll in 12 credit hours to be considered full-time. <sup>2</sup> 1+4 Bridge Year Fellows are Tufts students doing a year of service prior to beginning their academic studies. Not offered in 2020 or 2021 due to COVID. <sup>3</sup> Non-degree students are enrolled in courses but not a degree program. <sup>4</sup> The Tufts Education Reentry Network (TERN) certificate is a 4-course undergraduate-level program for individuals impacted by the carceral system.

**Undergraduate Full-time/Part-time Student Enrollment by Class  
Fall 2021**

Arts & Sciences (BA/BS)	Campus-based programs			Programs Off-Campus <sup>1</sup>			Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer <sup>2</sup>	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer <sup>2</sup>	
5 <sup>th</sup> years	7	14					21
Seniors	982	48		20			1,050
Juniors	1,166	22	5	32			1,225
Sophomores	1,187	17	21				1,225
First-Years	1,348	3		10			1,361
Continuing First-Years <sup>3</sup>							0
<b>Total A&amp;S Undergraduates</b>	<b>4,690</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,882</b>

Arts & Sciences-SMFA at Tufts (BFA)	Campus-based programs			Programs Off-Campus <sup>1</sup>			Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer <sup>2</sup>	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer <sup>2</sup>	
5 <sup>th</sup> years	2	1					3
Seniors	23			3			26
Juniors	37	2		2			41
Sophomores	47	1	7				55
First-Years	83						83
<b>Total SMFA (BFA) Undergraduates</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>208</b>

Arts & Sciences-Dual Degree (BFA+BA/BS)	Campus-based programs			Programs Off-Campus <sup>1</sup>			Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer <sup>2</sup>	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer <sup>2</sup>	
5 <sup>th</sup> years	17	1		2			20
Seniors	37			1			38
Juniors	59	1		2			62
Sophomores	80		3				83
First-Years	86			1			87
<b>Total Dual-Degree Undergraduates</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>290</b>

Engineering	Campus-based programs			Programs Off-Campus <sup>1</sup>			Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer <sup>2</sup>	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer <sup>2</sup>	
5 <sup>th</sup> years	4	1					5
Seniors	263	4		2			269
Juniors	333	2					335
Sophomores	328	2	3				333
First-Years	296						296
Continuing First-Years <sup>3</sup>							0
<b>Total Engineering Undergraduates</b>	<b>1,224</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,238</b>

Other Undergraduate	Campus-based programs			Programs Off-Campus <sup>1</sup>			Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer <sup>2</sup>	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer <sup>2</sup>	
1+4 Bridge-Year Fellows <sup>4</sup>							0
Non-degree-seeking Undergraduates <sup>5</sup>		24			14		38
Undergraduate Exchange Students <sup>6</sup>	9			1			10
Postbaccalaureate Premed. Cert. students <sup>7</sup>	4	25					29
SMFA Postbac Studio Art Cert. students	11						11
SMFA at Tufts Diploma students							0
TERN Certificate Students <sup>8</sup>					10		10
<b>Total Other Undergraduates</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>98</b>

Grand Total Undergraduates	Campus-based programs			Programs Off-Campus <sup>1</sup>			Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer <sup>2</sup>	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer <sup>2</sup>	
	<b>6,409</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,716</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes only Tufts-sponsored off-campus programs. Does not include students enrolled in non-Tufts study abroad programs. Does not include students learning remotely at home due to COVID-19

<sup>2</sup> All transfer students were full-time in Fall 2021.

<sup>3</sup> Continuing first-years are students who first attended Tufts University during a previous Fall semester but remain in freshman class standing.

<sup>4</sup> 1+4 Bridge Year Fellows are Tufts students doing a year of full-time service (domestically or abroad), prior to beginning their academics studies at Tufts. This program was not offered in Fall 2021 due to COVID-19.

<sup>5</sup> Non-degree-seeking undergraduates are enrolled in undergraduate courses, but are not enrolled in a degree program.

<sup>6</sup> Undergraduate Exchange Students are degree-seeking students from another institution who are registered at Tufts for the fall term.

<sup>7</sup> Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Students are college graduates who are taking undergraduate pre-health coursework for the first time in preparation for health-related careers or graduate education. In Federal IPEDS reporting, they are considered graduate students.

<sup>8</sup> Tufts Education Reentry Network (TERN) certificate is a 4-course undergraduate-level program for individuals impacted by the carceral system.

## Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology Fall 2021

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines.<sup>1</sup> For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African American	Hispanics of any race	Native Hawaiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/Ethnicity unknown	Non-resident Alien	Total	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African American	Hispanics of any race	Native Hawaiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/Ethnicity unknown	Non-resident Alien	Total
<b>Female</b>																				
Arts & Sciences <sup>2</sup>	2	508	182	309	1	1,374	228	119	373	3,096	0.1%	16.4%	5.9%	10.0%	0.0%	44.4%	7.4%	3.8%	12.0%	
Engineering		116	31	37	1	263	42	23	52	565		20.5%	5.5%	6.5%	0.2%	46.5%	7.4%	4.1%	9.2%	
GSAS <sup>3</sup>		67	33	73		462	26	16	158	835		8.0%	4.0%	8.7%		55.3%	3.1%	1.9%	18.9%	
SOE (Grad)	1	31	6	25	1	155	14	9	99	341	0.3%	9.1%	1.8%	7.3%	0.3%	45.5%	4.1%	2.6%	29.0%	
Other AS&E <sup>4</sup>		1				21	1	2	1	26		3.8%				80.8%	3.8%	7.7%	3.8%	
Cummings - Vet		29	5	31		305	19	12	12	413		7.0%	1.2%	7.5%		73.8%	4.6%	2.9%	2.9%	
Dental		164	91	82		194	13	36	42	622		26.4%	14.6%	13.2%		31.2%	2.1%	5.8%	6.8%	
Fletcher		23	18	23		173	14	13	125	389		5.9%	4.6%	5.9%		44.5%	3.6%	3.3%	32.1%	
Friedman		12	7	19		146	7	1	61	253		4.7%	2.8%	7.5%		57.7%	2.8%	0.4%	24.1%	
Medical (MD)		96	30	44		229	30	12	1	442		21.7%	6.8%	10.0%		51.8%	6.8%	2.7%	0.2%	
Medical (PHPD)		100	40	45	1	274	33	27	26	546		18.3%	7.3%	8.2%	0.2%	50.2%	6.0%	4.9%	4.8%	
GSBS		19	8	12		61	5	1	28	134		14.2%	6.0%	9.0%		45.5%	3.7%	0.7%	20.9%	
<b>Total Female</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,166</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3,657</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>7,662</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>15.2%</b>	<b>5.9%</b>	<b>9.1%</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>47.7%</b>	<b>5.6%</b>	<b>3.5%</b>	<b>12.8%</b>	
<b>Male</b>																				
Arts & Sciences <sup>2</sup>	2	297	93	198	3	1,211	144	86	250	2,284	0.1%	13.0%	4.1%	8.7%	0.1%	53.0%	6.3%	3.8%	10.9%	
Engineering		107	35	60	1	320	42	26	82	673		15.9%	5.2%	8.9%	0.1%	47.5%	6.2%	3.9%	12.2%	
GSAS <sup>3</sup>	1	23	20	31		202	12	14	124	427	0.2%	5.4%	4.7%	7.3%		47.3%	2.8%	3.3%	29.0%	
SOE (Grad)		47	15	25		267	15	14	234	617		7.6%	2.4%	4.1%		43.3%	2.4%	2.3%	37.9%	
Other AS&E <sup>4</sup>		1				13		9	1	24		4.2%				54.2%		37.5%	4.2%	
Cummings - Vet		3		1		48	1		2	55		5.5%		1.8%		87.3%	1.8%		3.6%	
Dental	1	105	34	35		154	12	17	42	400	0.3%	26.3%	8.5%	8.8%		38.5%	3.0%	4.3%	10.5%	
Fletcher		13	9	12		157	8	13	110	322		4.0%	2.8%	3.7%		48.8%	2.5%	4.0%	34.2%	
Friedman		2	2	4		24	1		9	42		4.8%	4.8%	9.5%		57.1%	2.4%		21.4%	
Medical (MD)	1	78	27	40		200	11	10		367	0.3%	21.3%	7.4%	10.9%		54.5%	3.0%	2.7%		
Medical (PHPD)		44	16	17		98	7	7	5	194		22.7%	8.2%	8.8%		50.5%	3.6%	3.6%	2.6%	
GSBS		3	2	7		50	3	1	11	77		3.9%	2.6%	9.1%		64.9%	3.9%	1.3%	14.3%	
<b>Total Male</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2,744</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>5,482</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>13.2%</b>	<b>4.6%</b>	<b>7.8%</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>50.1%</b>	<b>4.7%</b>	<b>3.6%</b>	<b>15.9%</b>	

<sup>1</sup> The definitions for the racial/ethnic categories shown here follow the Final Guidance on Maintaining, Collecting, and Reporting Racial and Ethnic Data to the U.S. Department of Education, 10/19/07, Federal Register, Volume 72, Number 202, pp. 59266-59279, as well as guidelines from the National Center for Education Statistics' Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS).

<sup>2</sup> Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

<sup>3</sup> Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

<sup>4</sup> Other AS&E degree-seeking students include those enrolled in the SMFA Certificate and Diploma programs, as well as students in the Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Program.

## Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology, Continued Fall 2021

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines.<sup>1</sup> For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

All students	Race/Ethnicity									Total	Percentage								
	Amer- Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African- Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien		Amer- Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African- Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien
Arts & Sciences <sup>2</sup>	4	805	275	507	4	2,585	372	205	623	5,380	0.1%	15.0%	5.1%	9.4%	0.1%	48.0%	6.9%	3.8%	11.6%
Engineering		223	66	97	2	583	84	49	134	1,238		18.0%	5.3%	7.8%	0.2%	47.1%	6.8%	4.0%	10.8%
GSAS <sup>3</sup>	1	90	53	104		664	38	30	282	1,262	0.1%	7.1%	4.2%	8.2%		52.6%	3.0%	2.4%	22.3%
SOE (Grad)	1	78	21	50	1	422	29	23	333	958	0.1%	8.1%	2.2%	5.2%	0.1%	44.1%	3.0%	2.4%	34.8%
Other AS&E <sup>4</sup>		2				34	1	11	2	50		4.0%				68.0%	2.0%	22.0%	4.0%
Cummings - Vet		32	5	32		353	20	12	14	468		6.8%	1.1%	6.8%		75.4%	4.3%	2.6%	3.0%
Dental	1	269	125	117		348	25	53	84	1,022	0.1%	26.3%	12.2%	11.4%		34.1%	2.4%	5.2%	8.2%
Fletcher		36	27	35		330	22	26	235	711		5.1%	3.8%	4.9%		46.4%	3.1%	3.7%	33.1%
Friedman		14	9	23		170	8	1	70	295		4.7%	3.1%	7.8%		57.6%	2.7%	0.3%	23.7%
Medical (MD)	1	174	57	84		429	41	22	1	809	0.1%	21.5%	7.0%	10.4%		53.0%	5.1%	2.7%	0.1%
Medical (PHPD)		144	56	62	1	372	40	34	31	740		19.5%	7.6%	8.4%	0.1%	50.3%	5.4%	4.6%	4.2%
GSBS		22	10	19		111	8	2	39	211		10.4%	4.7%	9.0%		52.6%	3.8%	0.9%	18.5%
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,889</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>1,130</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6,401</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>1,848</b>	<b>13,144</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>14.4%</b>	<b>5.4%</b>	<b>8.6%</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>48.7%</b>	<b>5.2%</b>	<b>3.6%</b>	<b>14.1%</b>

<sup>1</sup> The definitions for the racial/ethnic categories shown here follow the Final Guidance on Maintaining, Collecting, and Reporting Racial and Ethnic Data to the U.S. Department of Education, 10/19/07, Federal Register, Volume 72, Number 202, pp. 59266-59279, as well as guidelines from the National Center for Education Statistics' Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS).

<sup>2</sup> Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

<sup>3</sup> Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

<sup>4</sup> Other AS&E degree-seeking students include those enrolled in the SMFA Certificate and Diploma programs, as well as students in the Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Program.

## Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected Fall 2021

Students are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

Female	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
	Arts & Sciences <sup>1</sup>	30	976	287	345	16	1,846	121	3,096	1.0%	31.5%	9.3%	11.1%	0.5%	59.6%
Engineering	4	184	41	48	3	338	24	565	0.7%	32.6%	7.3%	8.5%	0.5%	59.8%	4.2%
GSAS <sup>2</sup>	13	209	69	86	3	564	17	835	1.6%	25.0%	8.3%	10.3%	0.4%	67.5%	2.0%
SOE (Grad)	6	119	13	28	4	216	4	341	1.8%	34.9%	3.8%	8.2%	1.2%	63.3%	1.2%
Other AS&E <sup>3</sup>		3				22	2	26		11.5%				84.6%	7.7%
Cummings - Vet	5	54	12	30		353	12	413	1.2%	13.1%	2.9%	7.3%		85.5%	2.9%
Dental	3	189	104	82	1	277	41	622	0.5%	30.4%	16.7%	13.2%	0.2%	44.5%	6.6%
Fletcher	4	52	25	26	2	204	111	389	1.0%	13.4%	6.4%	6.7%	0.5%	52.4%	28.5%
Friedman	1	35	10	20	1	170	44	253	0.4%	13.8%	4.0%	7.9%	0.4%	67.2%	17.4%
Medical (MD)	7	121	37	44	1	283	12	442	1.6%	27.4%	8.4%	10.0%	0.2%	64.0%	2.7%
Medical (PHPD)	5	145	56	48	2	339	28	546	0.9%	26.6%	10.3%	8.8%	0.4%	62.1%	5.1%
GSBS	2	25	13	12	1	74	24	134	1.5%	18.7%	9.7%	9.0%	0.7%	55.2%	17.9%
<b>Total Female</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>2,112</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>4,686</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>7,662</b>	<b>1.0%</b>	<b>27.6%</b>	<b>8.7%</b>	<b>10.0%</b>	<b>0.4%</b>	<b>61.2%</b>	<b>5.7%</b>

  

Male	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
	Arts & Sciences <sup>1</sup>	22	574	173	234	12	1,535	90	2,284	1.0%	25.1%	7.6%	10.2%	0.5%	67.2%
Engineering	6	167	77	76	2	426	27	673	0.9%	24.8%	11.4%	11.3%	0.3%	63.3%	4.0%
GSAS <sup>2</sup>	6	119	37	39		258	16	427	1.4%	27.9%	8.7%	9.1%		60.4%	3.7%
SOE (Grad)	4	252	33	27	1	333	12	617	0.6%	40.8%	5.3%	4.4%	0.2%	54.0%	1.9%
Other AS&E <sup>3</sup>		1				14	9	24		4.2%				58.3%	37.5%
Cummings - Vet		5	1	1		50		55		9.1%	1.8%	1.8%		90.9%	
Dental	4	128	45	37		210	18	400	1.0%	32.0%	11.3%	9.3%		52.5%	4.5%
Fletcher	3	37	16	13		176	100	322	0.9%	11.5%	5.0%	4.0%		54.7%	31.1%
Friedman	2	6	5	5		28	2	42	4.8%	14.3%	11.9%	11.9%		66.7%	4.8%
Medical (MD)	1	91	33	40		228	10	367	0.3%	24.8%	9.0%	10.9%		62.1%	2.7%
Medical (PHPD)		54	21	18		115	6	194		27.8%	10.8%	9.3%		59.3%	3.1%
GSBS	1	7	4	7		58	11	77	1.3%	9.1%	5.2%	9.1%		75.3%	14.3%
<b>Total Male</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1,441</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3,431</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>5,482</b>	<b>0.9%</b>	<b>26.3%</b>	<b>8.1%</b>	<b>9.1%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>62.6%</b>	<b>5.5%</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

<sup>2</sup> Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

<sup>3</sup> Other AS&E degree-seeking students include those enrolled in the SMFA Certificate and Diploma programs, as well as students in the Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Program.

## Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected, Continued Fall 2021

Students are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

All Students	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
	Arts & Sciences <sup>1</sup>	52	1,550	460	579	28	3,381	211	5,380	1.0%	28.8%	8.6%	10.8%	0.5%	62.8%
Engineering	10	351	118	124	5	764	51	1,238	0.8%	28.4%	9.5%	10.0%	0.4%	61.7%	4.1%
GSAS <sup>2</sup>	19	328	106	125	3	822	33	1,262	1.5%	26.0%	8.4%	9.9%	0.2%	65.1%	2.6%
SOE (Grad)	10	371	46	55	5	549	16	958	1.0%	38.7%	4.8%	5.7%	0.5%	57.3%	1.7%
Other AS&E <sup>3</sup>		4				36	11	50		8.0%				72.0%	22.0%
Cummings - Vet	5	59	13	31		403	12	468	1.1%	12.6%	2.8%	6.6%		86.1%	2.6%
Dental	7	317	149	119	1	487	59	1,022	0.7%	31.0%	14.6%	11.6%	0.1%	47.7%	5.8%
Fletcher	7	89	41	39	2	380	211	711	1.0%	12.5%	5.8%	5.5%	0.3%	53.4%	29.7%
Friedman	3	41	15	25	1	198	46	295	1.0%	13.9%	5.1%	8.5%	0.3%	67.1%	15.6%
Medical (MD)	8	212	70	84	1	511	22	809	1.0%	26.2%	8.7%	10.4%	0.1%	63.2%	2.7%
Medical (PHPD)	5	199	77	66	2	454	34	740	0.7%	26.9%	10.4%	8.9%	0.3%	61.4%	4.6%
GSBS	3	32	17	19	1	132	35	211	1.4%	15.2%	8.1%	9.0%	0.5%	62.6%	16.6%
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>3,553</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>8,117</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>13,144</b>	<b>1.0%</b>	<b>27.0%</b>	<b>8.5%</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>0.4%</b>	<b>61.8%</b>	<b>5.6%</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

<sup>2</sup> Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

<sup>3</sup> Other AS&E-degree-seeking students include those enrolled in the SMFA Certificate and Diploma programs, as well as students in the Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Program.

**Geographic Distribution of Students by State/Territory  
Fall 2021**

	A&S <sup>1,2</sup>	EN <sup>1</sup>	GSAS <sup>1,3</sup>	SOE (Grad) <sup>1</sup>	Other AS&E <sup>4</sup>	Fletcher	Friedman SNSP	Dental	Medical MD	Medical PHPD	GSBS	Cummings -Vet.	Univ. Coll.	Total
Alabama	9	3	1	1	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	21
Alaska	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	11
Arizona	22	12	2	1	0	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	0	49
Arkansas	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	9
California	554	111	47	24	3	26	12	53	74	56	6	6	1	973
Colorado	40	16	2	6	0	8	7	2	4	5	1	1	0	92
Connecticut	259	64	28	11	1	13	7	12	13	34	1	20	2	465
Delaware	8	2	1	2	0	2	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	23
District of Columbia	36	7	1	0	0	8	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	60
Florida	144	24	16	8	1	6	3	88	15	17	2	13	0	337
Georgia	41	6	3	2	0	5	2	19	9	5	1	0	0	93
Hawaii	21	9	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	37
Idaho	6	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	16
Illinois	133	23	16	4	1	9	2	19	11	8	0	5	0	231
Indiana	10	3	3	0	0	2	1	18	2	4	0	1	0	44
Iowa	3	3	0	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	14
Kansas	9	1	0	0	0	4	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	19
Kentucky	8	2	0	1	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	17
Louisiana	9	2	2	0	0	1	0	10	2	1	0	0	0	27
Maine	44	16	8	5	0	5	8	7	109	6	17	7	1	233
Maryland	129	27	11	5	2	12	8	15	13	12	0	6	0	240
Massachusetts	1,433	347	685	496	83	278	125	432	386	324	134	244	20	4,987
Michigan	28	4	3	2	0	4	2	12	9	11	2	5	0	82
Minnesota	44	10	4	1	0	2	3	4	2	4	0	1	0	75
Mississippi	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	10
Missouri	19	3	1	2	0	0	2	6	2	2	1	2	0	40
Montana	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Nebraska	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12
Nevada	6	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	17
New Hampshire	63	22	26	28	2	6	3	12	18	19	0	12	0	211
New Jersey	332	74	22	24	1	15	4	31	24	32	0	35	0	594
New Mexico	13	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	18
New York	633	152	46	25	0	18	10	50	32	67	6	45	0	1,084
North Carolina	46	9	11	2	0	4	1	17	6	6	0	2	0	104
North Dakota	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Ohio	42	10	4	3	0	2	4	10	6	5	3	1	0	90
Oklahoma	5	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	15
Oregon	28	5	5	2	0	3	2	4	2	4	0	2	0	57
Pennsylvania	122	39	10	5	0	11	4	16	8	9	1	15	0	240
Rhode Island	35	12	26	6	0	6	1	4	5	12	1	10	1	119
South Carolina	9	1	5	1	0	1	0	6	2	4	0	0	0	29
South Dakota	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Tennessee	15	5	3	0	0	0	1	6	4	0	0	3	0	37
Texas	124	17	6	12	0	14	2	33	8	16	0	3	0	235
Utah	10	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	21
Vermont	28	8	5	4	0	1	0	5	4	3	0	3	1	62
Virginia	51	16	16	3	1	17	3	28	10	12	1	4	1	163
Washington	63	26	8	5	0	10	3	5	2	10	0	2	0	134
West Virginia	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Wisconsin	15	2	4	4	0	3	1	6	5	3	1	0	0	44
Wyoming	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10
Guam	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Puerto Rico	11	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	21
Virgin Islands	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Foreign/Overseas/ Unknown	679	129	221	259	13	204	61	69	1	26	31	12	44	1,749
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,380</b>	<b>1,238</b>	<b>1,262</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>1,034</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>13,293</b>

<sup>1</sup> Degree-seeking students only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

<sup>3</sup> Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

<sup>4</sup> Includes non-degree-seeking undergraduate & graduate students, undergraduate certificate & diploma students, & undergraduate exchange students.

## International Students by Country Fall 2021

Note: Data reflect number of international students under Tufts University's F or J visa sponsorship, based on active F-1 or J-1 student SEVIS records on October 12, 2021.

Passport Countries Represented	A&S <sup>1</sup>	EN	GSAS <sup>2</sup> (Grad)	SOE	Fletcher	Friedman SNSP	Dental	Medical & PHPD	Cummings -Vet.	GSBS	Exchange	OPT/AT <sup>3</sup>	Total
Afghanistan	1				1								2
Albania	1			1									2
Argentina	2		1										3
Armenia					1							1	2
Australia	8		1		1							2	12
Austria					1								1
Azerbaijan			1										1
Bahamas, The			1							1			2
Bahrain	2	1											3
Bangladesh		3	2	6	3					1		7	22
Belarus	1												1
Belgium	3			1	2								6
Benin			1										1
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1												1
Brazil	11	2	1	2	3	2			1			8	30
Bulgaria				1				1				1	3
Burundi					1								1
Cambodia	1												1
Cameroon				1									1
Canada	28	1	6	2	1	1	6	12	2	3		13	75
Chile	1	1	1										3
China	176	15	123	163	15	28	5	3	15	20		129	692
Colombia	1	1	5										7
Congo (Kinshasa)	1		1										2
Costa Rica		1											1
Cote d'Ivoire					1								1
Croatia												1	1
Cyprus												2	2
Czech Republic	2		1		1								4
Denmark	1												1
Dominican Republic	1												1
Ecuador	1	1	1									5	8
Egypt	1	5	2	1	1	1		1				2	14
El Salvador		1											1
Estonia					1							1	2
Ethiopia		1	1	2	2							1	7
Finland	2	1											3
France		1	1	2	4							1	9
Georgia		1			1								2
Germany	3	1	1		5						4	2	16
Ghana	2	4	2										8
Greece	10	2	4	2	9			2		1		8	38
Guatemala					1							1	2
Honduras	1											1	2
Hong Kong SAR	14	4	3	4	1			1				1	28
Iceland					1								1
India	73	9	28	31	61	5	1		4	3		55	270
Indonesia	5	4	1		1	1						1	13
Iran				9				2				5	16
Iraq										1			1
Ireland				1								1	2
Israel					1								1
Italy	5		2	2	1							1	11
Jamaica	1											1	2

<sup>1</sup> Includes SMFA BFA and five-year combined BFA students.

<sup>2</sup> Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

<sup>3</sup> Reflects numbers of students on F1 post completion Optional Practical Training (including STEM OPT) or J-1 Academic Training.



## International Students by Country, Continued Fall 2021

Note: Data reflect number of international students under Tufts University's F or J visa sponsorship, based on active F-1 or J-1 student SEVIS records on October 12, 2021.

Passport Countries Represented	A&S <sup>1</sup>	EN	GSAS <sup>2</sup> (Grad)	SOE	Fletcher	Friedman SNSP	Dental	Medical & PHPD	Cummings - Vet.	GSBS	Exchange	OPT/AT <sup>3</sup>	Total
Japan	9	2	2	3	11	1						4	32
Jordan	1	1	1					1					4
Kazakhstan		2											2
Kenya	7	3	1		1							4	16
Korea, South	38	3	6	4	12	2		5	2			4	76
Kuwait	4		2	2	2			5	1			1	17
Lebanon		4	1		1			1	1			1	9
Liberia					1								1
North Macedonia	2											1	3
Malaysia	2	2										1	5
Mexico	2		2	2	4	2						2	14
Moldova			1										1
Mongolia			2									1	3
Montenegro	1	1										1	3
Morocco	1	1		1							1		4
Myanmar	3			1	2								6
Nepal	2	4	4	5	4					1		9	29
Netherlands					2							1	3
Nigeria	7	1	1	10	3	1				1		5	29
Pakistan	2	1	7	8	4							7	29
Palestine	3												3
Panama	5	1	1										7
Paraguay	1	2			1								4
Peru	5	1											6
Philippines	7		1									1	9
Poland	2				1							1	4
Portugal	1												1
Romania	1			2									3
Russia	3			1	1							1	6
Rwanda	1	2										2	5
Saudi Arabia	3	1	2	3	2	4		28		4		4	51
Serbia			1	1									2
Singapore	28	1	1		2							5	37
Somalia	1				1								2
South Africa			1			1						1	3
Spain	8		1		2	2		1			5	1	20
Sri Lanka			2			1						1	4
Swaziland		1											1
Switzerland	3				4					1		1	9
Taiwan	7		4	3	3	2		4				10	33
Tanzania	5	1										3	9
Thailand	11	4	2	4	1	1		3				2	28
Trinidad and Tobago	1	1											2
Tunisia	1												1
Turkey	16	13	9	11	1							8	58
Uganda		1				1						1	3
Ukraine	1		1		1								3
United Arab Emirates	1							2					3
United Kingdom	17	2	4		2		1					6	32
Uzbekistan		1	1										2
Venezuela		1	1		1							2	5
Vietnam	17	4	4	3								10	38
Zambia	1	1			2								4
Zimbabwe	2	2	1	1									6
<b>Total</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>2,032</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes SMFA BFA and five-year combined BA/BFA students.

<sup>2</sup> Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

<sup>3</sup> Reflects numbers of students on F1 post completion Optional Practical Training (including STEM OPT) or J-1 Academic Training.

## International Students by Leading Country Fall 2021

**Note:** Data reflect number of international students under Tufts University's F or J visa sponsorship, based on active F-1 or J-1 student SEVIS records on October 12, 2021.

Countries Represented	A&S <sup>1</sup>	EN	GSAS <sup>2</sup>	SOE (Grad)	Fletcher	Friedman SNSP	Dental	Medical & PHPD	Cummings -Vet.	GSBS	Exchange <sup>3</sup>	OPT/AT <sup>4</sup>	Total
China	176	15	123	163	15	28	3	15	5	20		129	<b>692</b>
India	73	9	28	31	61	5		4	1	3		55	<b>270</b>
Korea, South	38	3	6	4	12	2	5	2				4	<b>76</b>
Canada	28	1	6	2	1	1	12	2	6	3		13	<b>75</b>
Turkey	16	13	9	11	1							8	<b>58</b>
Saudi Arabia	3	1	2	3	2	4	28			4		4	<b>51</b>
Greece	10	2	4	2	9		2			1		8	<b>38</b>
Vietnam	17	4	4	3								10	<b>38</b>
Singapore	28	1	1		2							5	<b>37</b>
Taiwan	7		4	3	3	2	4					10	<b>33</b>
Japan	9	2	2	3	11	1						4	<b>32</b>
United Kingdom	17	2	4		2				1			6	<b>32</b>
Brazil	11	2	1	2	3	2		1				8	<b>30</b>
Nepal	2	4	4	5	4					1		9	<b>29</b>
Nigeria	7	1	1	10	3	1				1		5	<b>29</b>
Pakistan	2	1	7	8	4							7	<b>29</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes SMFA BFA and five-year combined BA/BFA students.

<sup>2</sup> Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

<sup>3</sup> Reflects numbers of students on F1 post completion Optional Practical Training (including STEM OPT) or J-1 Academic Training.

## Student-Faculty Ratio

### US News and World Report Best Colleges: Historical Trends for Tufts and Peer Schools

School Name	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
University of Pennsylvania	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1
Northwestern University	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1
Brown University	9/1	8/1	8/1	9/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	6/1	6/1	6/1
Dartmouth College	8/1	8/1	8/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1
Vanderbilt University	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	8/1
Washington University in St. Louis	7/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	7/1	7/1	7/1
<b>Tufts University</b>	<b>9/1</b>	<b>9/1</b>	<b>9/1</b>	<b>9/1</b>	<b>9/1</b>	<b>8/1</b>	<b>9/1</b>	<b>9/1</b>	<b>9/1</b>	<b>9/1</b>
Cornell University	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1
Emory University	7/1	7/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1
Boston University	13/1	13/1	13/1	12/1	10/1	10/1	10/1	10/1	10/1	10/1
Wake Forest University	11/1	11/1	11/1	11/1	10/1	10/1	11/1	10/1	10/1	11/1
Georgetown University	10/1	11/1	11/1	11/1	11/1	11/1	11/1	11/1	11/1	11/1
George Washington University			12/1	13/1	13/1	13/1	13/1	13/1	13/1	13/1

Source: US News & World Report, America's Best Colleges

## Tuition Rates

### Undergraduate Costs (USD)

Year	Tuition	Room	Board	Health Service Fee	Activity Fee	Total
2021/22	61,646	8,832	7,378	958	396	79,210
2020/21	59,560	8,516	7,114	906	396	76,492
2019/20	57,324	8,220	6,866	872	382	73,664
2018/19	55,172	7,934	6,626	842	368	70,942
2017/18	53,152	7,658	6,396	812	354	68,372
2016/17	51,304	7,392	6,174	784	342	65,996
2015/16	49,520	7,134	5,960	756	328	63,698
2014/15	47,596	6,876	5,758	732	315	61,277
2013/14	45,590	6,630	5,552	710	298	58,780
2012/13	43,688	6,450	5,430	690	288	56,546
2011/12	41,998	6,162	5,350	668	296	54,474
2010/11	40,664	5,982	5,286	646	288	52,866

### Graduate & Professional School Tuition Rates (USD)

Year	GSAS <sup>1</sup>	SOE (Grad)	Fletcher (MALD, MA, LLM) <sup>2</sup>	Friedman SNSP <sup>3</sup>	Dental (DMD) <sup>4</sup>	Medical (MD) <sup>5</sup>	GSBS <sup>6</sup>	Cummings-Vet (DVM) <sup>7</sup>
2021/22	54,196	50,910	51,736	49,296	84,840	66,354	19,326	63,122
2020/21	54,196	50,910	50,280	47,616	82,368	65,052	19,326	60,694
2019/20	52,724	51,530	48,584	45,312	79,200	63,776	19,326	58,360
2018/19	51,288	51,530	46,936	43,144	76,004	61,918	19,326	56,116
2017/18	49,892	50,520	45,242	41,088	73,364	60,704	19,326	53,958
2016/17	49,892		43,712	39,136	70,712	59,514	19,326	51,882
2015/16	46,441		42,234	34,032	68,320	58,346	19,326	49,886
2014/15	46,440		40,806	32,406	66,010	57,202	19,326	47,966
2013/14	44,548		39,618	30,861	63,932	56,080	19,326	46,120
2012/13	42,856		38,464	29,391	61,920	54,980	19,326	44,346
2011/12	41,208		37,344	27,991	59,540	53,902	19,326	42,640
2010/11	39,624		36,256	26,658	56,700	52,332	19,326	41,000

<sup>1</sup> Most common tuition paid. Different programs have different charges; see program websites for more details.

<sup>2</sup> See <https://fletcher.tufts.edu/admissions-aid/financing-your-education/tuition-expenses> for tuition for MIB and other programs.

<sup>3</sup> See <http://nutrition.tufts.edu/admissions/tuition-expenses-financial-aid/> for tuition rates for all programs & degrees.

<sup>4</sup> See <http://dental.tufts.edu/academics/financial-aid/forms-and-costs-dmd-and-dis-programs> for tuition rates for all programs & degrees.

<sup>5</sup> See <https://medicine.tufts.edu/admissions-aid/tuition-and-fees> for tuition rates for all programs & degrees.

<sup>6</sup> Tuition for GSBS Basic Science PhDs only. See <https://gsbs.tufts.edu/admissions/financing> for tuition rates for all programs & degrees.

<sup>7</sup> See <https://vet.tufts.edu/admissions/financial-aid/tuition-and-fees/> for tuition for all programs & degrees.

## Undergraduate Charges Relative to Comparison Group

Year	Tuition & Fees		Total Resident Charges <sup>1</sup>	
	Rank <sup>2</sup> (1 = Highest Tuition)	\$ Below Leader	Rank <sup>2</sup> (1 = Highest Charges)	\$ Below Leader
2021/22	1 of 13	\$0	1 of 13	\$0
2020/21	1 of 13	\$0	2 of 13	\$112
2019/20	1 of 13	\$0	4 of 13	\$296
2018/19	1 of 13	\$0	3 of 13	\$258
2017/18	2 of 12	\$2,890	10 of 12	\$2,014
2016/17	2 of 12	\$2,626	6 of 12	\$2,304
2015/16	2 of 12	\$1,969	6 of 12	\$2,187
2014/15	2 of 12	\$2,365	5 of 12	\$2,163
2013/14	3 of 12	\$2,540	7 of 12	\$2,336
2012/13	3 of 12	\$2,562	7 of 12	\$2,178

<sup>1</sup> Total Resident Charges include Tuition & Fees plus Room and Board.

<sup>2</sup> Comparison Group for 2018/19 and later: Boston University, Brown, Cornell, Dartmouth, Emory, George Washington University, Georgetown, Northwestern, University of Pennsylvania, Vanderbilt, Wake Forest, Washington University (St. Louis). Comparison Group for 2017/18 and earlier: Boston College, Brown, Columbia, Cornell, Dartmouth, Duke, Georgetown, Johns Hopkins, Northwestern, University of Pennsylvania, Washington University (St. Louis).

## Financial Aid from Tufts: Family Income and Awards

### Fiscal Year 2021

#### Family Income of Aid Recipients:

	# of Recipients	% of Recipients
Below \$30,000	358	17%
\$30,000 – \$59,999	361	17%
\$60,000 – \$89,999	317	15%
\$90,000 – \$119,999	228	11%
\$120,000 – \$149,999	224	11%
\$150,000 – \$179,999	215	10%
\$180,000 – \$209,999	129	6%
\$210,000 – \$239,999	108	5%
\$240,000 and Above	188	9%
<b>Total*</b>	<b>2,128</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### Range of Awards to Individuals:

	Number of Awards	Percentage of Awards
\$0 – \$7,999	168	8%
\$8,000 – \$15,999	114	5%
\$16,000 – \$23,999	138	6%
\$24,000 – \$31,999	164	8%
\$32,000 – \$39,000	177	8%
\$40,000 – \$47,999	173	8%
\$48,000 – \$55,999	198	9%
\$56,000 – \$63,999	235	11%
\$64,000 – \$71,999	269	13%
\$72,000 and Above	492	23%
<b>Total*</b>	<b>2,128</b>	<b>100%</b>

\*Need-based aid from Tufts only. Does not include merit aid awarded at the SMFA.

## Student Financial Aid

### FY21 – Undergraduate and Graduate Schools (Thousands of Dollars)

<b>Income</b>	<b>Arts &amp; Sciences<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>School of Engineering</b>	<b>GSAS</b>	<b>SOE (Grad)</b>	<b>Fletcher</b>
Tuition & Fees	282,901	64,265	24,627	17,842	26,899
Room & Board	36,505	8,622	0	0	0
<b>Total Income (Tuition, Fees, Room &amp; Board)</b>	<b>319,406</b>	<b>72,887</b>	<b>24,627</b>	<b>17,842</b>	<b>26,899</b>

## Financial Aid

<b>Direct Contributions:</b>	<b>Arts &amp; Sciences<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>School of Engineering</b>	<b>GSAS</b>	<b>SOE (Grad)</b>	<b>Fletcher</b>
<b>A. Un-sponsored institutional scholarships &amp; grants</b>					
Un-sponsored Institutional Grant Aid	70,956	21,698	10,919	3,139	5,745
Tuition Remission	5,314	1,086	0	0	0
<b>Total un-sponsored institutional scholarships &amp; grants</b>	<b>76,271</b>	<b>22,784</b>	<b>10,919</b>	<b>3,139</b>	<b>5,745</b>
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	24%	31%	44%	18%	21%
<b>B. Funded Scholarships:</b>					
Income from Restricted Endowment	6,532	1,896	1,060	362	1,700
Current Scholarship Gifts (non-govt) <sup>2</sup>	676	74			0
Other Outside Gifts or Scholarships <sup>3</sup>	3,221	844	1,573	261	0
Research & Other Grants (govt)	5,030	1,534	698	1,214	249
Contracts					
<b>Total Funded Scholarships</b>	<b>15,459</b>	<b>4,347</b>	<b>3,331</b>	<b>1,837</b>	<b>1,949</b>
<b>C. Employment:</b>					
Tufts Work Study	237	125	0	0	0
College Work-Study Program <sup>4</sup>	2,672	679	322	49	402
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>2,909</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>402</b>
<b>Total Direct Contributions</b>	<b>94,639</b>	<b>27,934</b>	<b>14,573</b>	<b>5,025</b>	<b>8,096</b>
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	30%	38%	59%	28%	30%

<b>Loans:</b>	<b>Arts &amp; Sciences<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>School of Engineering</b>	<b>GSAS</b>	<b>SOE (Grad)</b>	<b>Fletcher</b>
A. Tufts Controlled	576	122	0	0	0
B. Federal and Private Student Loans <sup>5</sup>	8,043	2,051	6,103	2,907	7,987
C. Parent Loans	5,580	1,060			
<b>Total Loans</b>	<b>14,199</b>	<b>3,233</b>	<b>6,103</b>	<b>2,907</b>	<b>7,987</b>
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	4%	4%	25%	16%	30%

<b>Total Financial Aid</b>	<b>Arts &amp; Sciences<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>School of Engineering</b>	<b>GSAS</b>	<b>SOE (Grad)</b>	<b>Fletcher</b>
<b>Total Financial Aid</b>	<b>108,838</b>	<b>31,168</b>	<b>20,675</b>	<b>7,932</b>	<b>16,083</b>
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	34%	43%	84%	44%	60%

<sup>1</sup> SMFA undergraduate aid expenditures are included with Arts & Sciences.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all awards made to students from University gift accounts.

<sup>3</sup> Includes scholarships that students receive from outside, non-federal organizations where the donor chooses the recipient.

<sup>4</sup> Number represents amount awarded, not amount earned by students.

<sup>5</sup> All Federal Direct Loans and private loans are included in this category.

## Student Financial Aid (Continued)

### FY21 – Undergraduate and Graduate Schools (Thousands of Dollars)

<b>Income</b>	<b>Friedman SNSP</b>	<b>Dental</b>	<b>Medical/ GSBS</b>	<b>Cummings - Vet.<sup>12</sup></b>	<b>Total (All Schools)</b>
Tuition & Fees	9,722	88,016	84,745	24,279	623,295
Room & Board	0	0	0	0	45,127
<b>Total Income (Tuition, Fees, Room &amp; Board)</b>	<b>9,722</b>	<b>88,016</b>	<b>84,745</b>	<b>24,279</b>	<b>668,422</b>

## Financial Aid

<b>Direct Contributions:</b>	<b>Friedman SNSP</b>	<b>Dental</b>	<b>Medical/ GSBS</b>	<b>Cummings - Vet.<sup>12</sup></b>	<b>Total (All Schools)</b>
<b>A. Un-sponsored institutional scholarships &amp; grants</b>					
Un-sponsored Institutional Grant Aid	1,574	5,177	8,267	1,791	129,267
Tuition Remission	191	709	330	0	7,630
<b>Total un-sponsored institutional scholarships &amp; grants</b>	<b>1,765</b>	<b>5,886</b>	<b>8,597</b>	<b>1,791</b>	<b>136,897</b>
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	18%	7%	10%	7%	20%
<b>B. Funded Scholarships:</b>					
Income from Rest. Endowment	370	1,223	1,478	525	15,147
Current Scholarship Gifts (non-govt) <sup>6</sup>	169	0	289	405	1,612
Other Outside Gifts or Scholarships <sup>7</sup>	33	80.5	2,486	230	8,728
Research & Other Grants (govt) <sup>8</sup>	482	7,256	3,061	61	19,584
Contracts	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Funded Scholarships</b>	<b>1,054</b>	<b>8,559</b>	<b>7,314</b>	<b>1,221</b>	<b>45,071</b>
<b>C. Employment:</b>					
Tufts Work Study	0	18	0	0	380
College Work-Study Program <sup>9</sup>	38	0	179	78	4,419
<b>Total Employment</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>4,799</b>
<b>Total Direct Contributions</b>	<b>2,857</b>	<b>14,463</b>	<b>16,091</b>	<b>3,091</b>	<b>186,767</b>
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	29%	16%	19%	13%	28%

<b>Loans:</b>	<b>Friedman SNSP</b>	<b>Dental</b>	<b>Medical/ GSBS</b>	<b>Cummings - Vet.<sup>12</sup></b>	<b>Total (All Schools)</b>
A. Tufts Controlled <sup>10</sup>	0	3,001	1,993	799	6,491
B. Federal and Private Student Loans <sup>11</sup>	2,733	86,612	54,251	15,432	186,119
C. Parent Loans	0	0	0	0	6,640
<b>Total Loans</b>	<b>2,733</b>	<b>89,614</b>	<b>56,243</b>	<b>16,230</b>	<b>199,250</b>
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	28%	102%	66%	67%	30%

	<b>Friedman SNSP</b>	<b>Dental</b>	<b>Medical/ GSBS</b>	<b>Cummings - Vet.<sup>12</sup></b>	<b>Total (All Schools)</b>
<b>Total Financial Aid</b>	<b>5,590</b>	<b>104,077</b>	<b>72,334</b>	<b>19,321</b>	<b>386,017</b>
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	57%	118%	85%	80%	58%

<sup>6</sup> Includes all awards made to students from University gift accounts.

<sup>7</sup> Includes scholarships that students receive from outside, non-federal organizations where the donor chooses the recipient.

<sup>8</sup> TCSVM Military scholarships included in Research & Other Grants.

<sup>9</sup> Number represents amount awarded not amount earned by students.

<sup>10</sup> Includes Tufts Loans, HPSL, PCL, and/or LDS Loans. TCSVM includes Tufts-Administrative loans.

<sup>11</sup> Includes Stafford Loans, Grad PLUS loans, and bank-sponsored private education loans.

<sup>12</sup> Cummings Vet only includes DVM programs; grad programs have been excluded.

## Undergraduate Financial Aid Selected Statistics

<b>Basic Statistics</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
Estimated Total College Cost per Student	\$68,200	\$70,600	\$73,500	\$76,200	\$79,000
Estimated Tuition and Fees per Student	\$52,430	\$54,318	\$56,382	\$58,578	\$60,862
Bachelor's-seeking Students (FTE)	5,421	5,464	5,538	5,838	6,045
<b>Total Tuition and Fees<sup>1</sup> (\$)</b>	<b>284,223,030</b>	<b>296,793,552</b>	<b>312,243,516</b>	<b>341,978,364</b>	<b>367,910,790</b>

<b>Financial Aid</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
Number of Students Aided	2,585	2,564	2,559	2,604	2,690
Number Aided as % of Total <sup>2</sup>	48%	47%	46%	45%	44%
Average Award	\$42,916	\$46,070	\$47,939	\$50,087	\$52,046
Average Award as % of Total Cost	63%	65%	65%	66%	66%
<b>Total Aid (\$)</b>	<b>110,936,899</b>	<b>118,124,270</b>	<b>122,674,992</b>	<b>130,427,058</b>	<b>140,005,271</b>
<b>Total Aid as % of Tuition and Fees</b>	<b>39%</b>	<b>40%</b>	<b>39%</b>	<b>38%</b>	<b>38%</b>

<b>Components of Aid Packages (Thousands of dollars)</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
University Scholarships	\$77,688	\$83,641	\$88,174	\$92,887	\$101,832
% of Total Aid	70%	71%	72%	71%	73%
Tuition Remission	\$3,559	\$4,017	\$4,582	\$5,277	\$6,400
% of Total Aid	3%	3%	4%	4%	5%
Federal Aid Schol. (SOG/PELL/ROTC/Misc.)	\$4,202	\$4,402	\$5,119	\$5,220	\$5,886
% of Total Aid	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%
State	\$661	\$624	\$608	\$629	\$677
% of Total Aid	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%
Private	\$3,134	\$4,059	\$3,927	\$4,394	\$4,065
% of Total Aid	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Student Employment	\$3,083	\$3,227	\$3,386	\$3,868	\$3,713
% of Total Aid	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Student Loans	\$18,608	\$18,154	\$16,879	\$18,151	\$17,432
% of Total Aid	17%	15%	14%	14%	12%

<sup>1</sup> Total number of FTE students multiplied by estimated tuition and fees.

<sup>2</sup> Percent of students aided is based on FTE of bachelor's-seeking students not total headcount

## Historical Graduation and Retention Rates

### First year to Sophomore Retention Rate

Year Reported	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Retention Rate	97%	96%	96%	97%	96%	96%	96%	96%	92%	97%

### Four-Year Graduation rate

Year Entered Tufts	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Graduation Rate	88%	87%	87%	87%	87%	88%	89%	89%	90%	86%

### Six-Year Graduation rate<sup>1</sup>

Year Entered Tufts	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Graduation Rate	92%	92%	92%	93%	92%	93%	93%	94%	94%	94%

### Six-Year Graduation rates, by Gender

Year Entered Tufts	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Men	91%	92%	91%	93%	92%	92%	91%	94%	93%	93%
Women	93%	93%	93%	94%	93%	95%	94%	95%	95%	95%

### Six-Year Graduation rates, by Race/Ethnicity<sup>2</sup>

Year Entered Tufts	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Foreign	84%	86%	90%	93%	88%	94%	91%	95%	96%	94%
Black/African American	84%	84%	84%	96%	82%	89%	86%	94%	91%	88%
Asian/Asian American	94%	93%	93%	93%	93%	95%	98%	94%	96%	96%
Hispanic/Latino	83%	95%	89%	93%	88%	86%	90%	92%	93%	91%
White	94%	94%	94%	93%	93%	94%	92%	94%	94%	94%

### Six-Year Graduation rates, among Federal Loan and Pell Grant recipients

	Year Entered Tufts	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Recipients of a Federal Pell Grant		92%	91%	95%	93%	95%
Recipients of a subsidized Stafford Loan who did not receive a Pell Grant		92%	91%	95%	94%	92%
Students who received neither a Pell grant nor a subsidized Stafford Loan <sup>3</sup>		94%	93%	94%	94%	94%

<sup>1</sup> The six-year ("official") graduation time frame is the equivalent of 150 percent of the expected four years allotted to graduate and is consistent with guidelines mandated in the federal Student Right to Know legislation. Deceased students are not included in the cohorts. Transfer students are also not included in these data.

<sup>2</sup> The definitions for the racial/ethnic categories shown here follow the Final Guidance on Maintaining, Collecting, and Reporting Racial and Ethnic Data to the U.S. Department of Education, 10/19/07, Federal Register, Volume 72, Number 202, pp. 59266-59279, as well as guidelines from the National Center for Education Statistics' Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS).

<sup>3</sup> Includes students who received other financial aid as well as those that did not receive financial aid.



## Bachelor's Degrees Granted by Major: First, Second, and Third Majors

Reflects degrees granted between July 1 and June 30 of the years shown

<b>Arts &amp; Humanities</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
Architectural Studies	8	10	10	8	10
Art History	17	9	15	7	12
Classics	5	7	4	6	5
Drama	10	7	4	9	7
English	56	50	60	51	34
History	44	46	55	43	37
Music	11	9	6	0	0
Music, Sound, and Culture (new 2018/19)			5	12	16
Philosophy	15	20	14	17	24
Religion	2	3	1	8	2
Studio Art (BFA)	60	42	47	30	35
<b>Subtotal Arts &amp; Humanities</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Language and Cultural Studies</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
Arabic Language and Cultural Studies	5	1	1	4	0
Chinese Language and Cultural Studies	9	4	5	6	2
French	20	22	18	17	11
German Language and Cultural Studies	4	3	6	4	14
Greek	1	0	0	0	0
Greek & Latin	3	1	2	1	1
Italian Studies	2	3	2	1	4
Japanese	6	7	1	1	0
Japanese Language and Cultural Studies (new 2018/19)			1	3	2
Latin	0	2	1	1	0
Russian Language and Cultural Studies	0	0	1	0	1
Spanish	24	38	40	14	8
Spanish major in Cultural Studies (new 2018/19)			1	14	24
Spanish major in Literary Studies (new 2019/20)				10	5
<b>Subtotal Languages</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Math &amp; Science</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
Applied Mathematics	5	10	10	15	7
Applied Physics	0	2	1	2	3
Astrophysics	3	2	3	1	4
Biochemistry	24	39	29	35	31
Biology	115	140	133	152	135
Chemical Physics	1	1	0	0	0
Chemistry	9	8	5	10	7
ACS Certified Chemistry Major	6	4	5	2	6
Computer Science <sup>1</sup>	107	119	138	145	144
Environmental Geology (new 2016/17)		1	7	3	2
Geological Sciences	4	5	5	2	5
Geology	2	1	0	0	0
Mathematics	41	31	47	42	41
Physics	13	16	17	14	12
<b>Subtotal Math &amp; Science</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>397</b>
<b>Social Sciences</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
Anthropology	22	16	17	18	17
Archaeology	2	2	1	3	4
Child Study and Human Development	36	55	30	26	34
Community Health	72	80	60	63	60
Economics	153	131	112	132	151
Education <sup>2</sup> (new 2016/17)		9	3	5	6
Political Science	73	69	85	82	74
Psychology	64	64	57	67	66
Clinical Psychology	23	32	24	30	25
Quantitative Economics	53	54	62	40	64
Sociology	30	34	28	41	31
<b>Subtotal Social Sciences</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>532</b>

<sup>1</sup> Both Liberal Arts and Engineering offer Computer Science degrees; these are itemized separately.

<sup>2</sup> Offered as a second or third major only.

**Bachelor's Degrees Granted by Major, First, Second, and Third Majors, Continued**  
 Reflects degrees granted between July 1 and June 30 of the years shown

<b>Interdisciplinary</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
Africana Studies	5	6	5	8	1
American Studies	31	31	26	19	16
Applied Environmental Studies (new 2018/19)			1	2	8
Asian Studies	1				
Biopsychology	50	34	38	51	57
Civic Studies (new 2018/19)			1	2	5
Cognitive and Brain Science	39	40	48	51	43
Engineering Psychology	27	25	27	25	22
Environmental Studies <sup>3</sup>	34	37	44	36	33
Film and Media Studies	18	31	35	37	28
German Studies	1	4	1	3	2
Interdisciplinary Studies	8	8	6	5	11
International Literary & Visual Studies	8	5	11	5	6
International Relations	159	152	156	160	160
Judaic Studies	4	1	1	1	0
Latin American Studies	0	0	0	3	2
Middle Eastern Studies	5	6	7	4	6
Peace and Justice Studies	16	18	8	11	6
Russian and East European Studies	1	4	0	4	4
Science, Technology & Society	1	0	1	3	8
Women's, Gender, and Sexuality Studies	4	1	1	7	3
<b>Subtotal Interdisciplinary</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>421</b>
<b>Engineering</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
Biomedical Engineering	14	32	32	22	26
Biomedical Engineering Track <sup>3</sup>	0	0	3	0	5
Biomedical Sciences <sup>4</sup>	2	0	0	1	3
Biotechnology Engineering Track <sup>3</sup>	0	1	1	0	1
Biotechnology Science Track <sup>3</sup>	3	2	5	8	9
Chemical Engineering	31	28	22	28	24
Civil Engineering	13	18	12	15	14
Computer Engineering	10	6	10	9	7
Computer Science <sup>4</sup>	46	37	45	49	32
Data Science (new 2019/20)				2	7
Electrical Engineering	19	16	22	19	17
Engineering Physics	2	1	4	0	4
Environmental Engineering	12	11	10	5	12
Environmental Health (new 2019/20)				1	2
Human Factors Engineering (new 2019/20)				3	7
Mechanical Engineering	48	56	53	45	52
Other Engineering <sup>6</sup>	11	7	7	3	3
<b>Subtotal Engineering</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>225</b>
	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
<b>Total Undergraduate (Majors)<sup>6</sup></b>	<b>1,783</b>	<b>1,827</b>	<b>1,822</b>	<b>1,844</b>	<b>1,829</b>
<b>Total Undergraduate (Degrees)<sup>7</sup></b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>1,402</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>1,381</b>	<b>1,381</b>
<b>Total Undergraduate (Students)<sup>8</sup></b>	<b>1,357</b>	<b>1,396</b>	<b>1,373</b>	<b>1,376</b>	<b>1,371</b>
<b>Percent of Total</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
Arts & Humanities	13%	11%	12%	10%	10%
Language and Cultural Studies	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%
Math & Science	19%	21%	22%	23%	22%
Social Sciences	30%	30%	26%	27%	29%
Interdisciplinary	23%	22%	23%	24%	23%
Engineering	12%	12%	12%	11%	12%

<sup>3</sup> Offered as a second or third major only.

<sup>4</sup> Both Liberal Arts and Engineering offer Computer Science degrees; these are itemized separately.

<sup>5</sup> Other Engineering includes the majors: Engineering, Engineering Science, and No Major.

<sup>6</sup> Total Undergraduate (Majors) represents the count of majors that students graduated with. Many students had more than one major.

<sup>7</sup> Total Undergraduate (Degrees) represents the count of degrees that were awarded. Some students receive multiple bachelor's degrees.

<sup>8</sup> Total Undergraduate (Students) represents the unduplicated count of students who graduated with bachelor's degrees in the academic year listed.

## Undergraduate Minors

Reflects minors earned by students receiving bachelor's degrees between July 1 and June 30 of the years shown

<b>Arts &amp; Humanities</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
Architectural Studies	3	1	5	2	4
Art History	6	7	12	6	7
Dance	5	13	7	2	3
Drama	5	6	8	7	3
English	15	23	21	16	15
Greek	0	0	0	0	0
Greek Archaeology	0	0	0	1	0
Greek Civilization	0	1	0	1	1
History	23	24	18	17	14
Latin	2	0	0	0	3
Linguistics	4	2	2	4	3
Music	16	14	10	14	8
Philosophy	7	12	14	21	17
Religion	0	4	2	4	5
Roman Archaeology	2	0	0	0	0
Roman Civilization	0	5	2	1	1
Studio Art	19	23	33	27	20
Visual & Material Studies					1
<b>Subtotal Arts &amp; Humanities</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Languages</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
Arabic	6	5	4	3	4
Chinese	16	14	10	12	13
French	0	2	1	13	13
German	0	0	6	1	4
Hebrew	0	2	2	2	6
Italian	4	7	10	6	3
Japanese	3	3	0	2	0
Portuguese	0	4	3	1	2
Russian	2	2	3	0	2
Spanish	1	3	1	10	22
<b>Subtotal Languages</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Math &amp; Science</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
Astrophysics	3	1	1	1	0
Biotechnology	2	4	5	2	3
Geology	0	0	0	1	0
Geoscience	0	1	2	0	1
Mathematics	11	13	15	14	19
Physics	5	2	1	7	7
<b>Subtotal Math &amp; Science</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Social Sciences</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
American Politics	0	0	2	4	4
Child Study and Human Development	12	23	17	21	46
Comparative Politics	0	0	0	0	0
Economics	25	43	45	39	45
Education	6	9	7	9	15
Finance	34	34	42	53	71
Foreign Policy Analysis	0	1	3	2	2
Political Economy	0	0	0	0	0
Political Science	10	12	9	16	12
Political Thought	0	0	0	1	2
Sociology	5	5	5	12	7
Urban Studies	4	12	10	13	20
<b>Subtotal Social Sciences</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>227</b>

## Undergraduate Minors, Continued

Reflects minors earned by students receiving bachelor's degrees between July 1 and June 30 of the years shown

<b>Interdisciplinary</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
Africana Studies	1	2	1	2	1
Asian American Studies	3	6	3	1	5
Asian Studies	0	1	0	0	0
Cognitive Science	6	1	0	0	0
Cognitive and Brain Science	0	3	6	7	6
Colonialism Studies	10	11	8	3	5
Entrepreneurship <sup>1</sup>	64	65	103	97	64
Entrepreneurship for Social Impact					1
Film & Media Studies	3	22	12	9	11
Film Studies	3	1	1	0	0
Food Systems & Nutrition	1	4	4	9	19
Judaic Studies	0	0	2	0	1
Latin American Studies	1	1	2	1	1
Latinx Studies	5	5	1	2	1
Leadership Studies	2	0	0	0	0
Media & Communication Studies	31	2	0	0	0
Medieval Studies	1	2	0	0	1
Multimedia Arts	1	0	0	0	0
Peace and Justice Studies			0	0	4
Science, Technology and Society	2	1	5	1	4
Women's, Gender, and Sexuality Studies	3	0	1	1	3
<b>Subtotal Interdisciplinary</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Engineering</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
Architectural Engineering	0	1	0	0	0
Chemical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0
Computer Science	22	33	31	30	31
Engineering Education	1	2	2	0	1
Engineering Management	20	32	29	29	31
Environmental Science and Policy	0	2	5	1	4
Geosystems Engineering	0	0	0	0	0
Human Factors Engineering	3	3	5	0	2
Music Engineering	10	2	3	5	4
Music Instrument Engineering	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Subtotal Engineering</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>73</b>
	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
<b>Total Minors</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>631</b>
<b>Total Students with Minors</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>553</b>
<b>Total Students without Minors</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>818</b>
<b>Number of Minors per Student</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2020/21</b>
0	935	913	874	877	818
1	397	427	437	432	476
2	26	56	61	67	76
3	0	0	1	0	1

<sup>1</sup> To better encompass the content of the program, the Entrepreneurial Leadership Studies minor was renamed Entrepreneurship in 2020.

## Master's & Doctoral Degrees Granted by School and Subject

Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2020 and June 30, 2021

Note: Counts reflect the number of degrees awarded. Individuals who received more than one degree are counted once for each degree.

Graduate School of Arts & Sciences	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
Art History & Museum Studies (MA)	3	
Art History (MA)	5	
Biology (MS, PhD)	14	3
Biology: Soft Material Robotics (PhD)		0
Chemistry (MS, PhD)	8	6
Chemistry/Biotechnology (MS, PhD)	2	0
Chemistry: Chemical Physics (PhD)		0
Child Study & Human Development (MA, PhD)	14	4
Classics (MA)	2	
Data Analytics (MS)	12	
Digital Tools for Premodern Studies (MA)	1	
Diversity and Inclusion Leadership (MA)	10	
Economics (MS)	19	
Education (MA, MS, MAT, PhD)	32	1
English (MA, PhD)	4	6
Environmental Policy & Planning (MS)	7	
French (MA)	0	
German (MA)	0	
History (MA, PhD)	6	0
History and Museum Studies (MA)	4	
Interdisciplinary (PhD)		1
Mathematics (MS, PhD)	12	2
Museum Education (MA)	9	
Music (MA)	7	
Occupational Therapy (MS, OTD)	44	5
Philosophy (MA)	6	
Physics (MS, PhD)	3	5
Physics: Astrophysics	2	0
Physics Education (MS, PhD)	1	0
Psychology (MS, PhD)	0	4
Psychology: Cognitive Science (PhD)		0
Public Policy (MPP)	9	
School Psychology (MA/EdS)	28	
Studio Art (MFA)	16	
Sustainability (MS)	4	
Theater & Performance Study (MA, PhD)	3	2
Urban & Environmental Policy & Planning (MA)	22	
Urban & Env. Policy & Planning/Child Study & Human Dev. (joint MA)	0	
Urban & Env. Policy & Planning/Civil & Environmental Eng. (joint MS)	1	
Urban & Env. Policy & Planning/Economics (joint MS)	4	
<b>Total GSAS</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>39</b>

**Master’s and Doctoral Degrees Granted by School and Subject, Continued**

Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2020 and June 30, 2021

Note: Counts reflect the number of degrees awarded. Individuals who received more than one degree are counted once for each degree.

<b>School of Engineering (Graduate)</b>	<b>Master’s Degrees</b>	<b>Doctoral Degrees</b>
Bioengineering (MS)	12	
Biomedical Engineering (MS, PhD)	20	10
Biotechnology Engineering (PhD)		1
Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD)	5	2
Civil and Environmental Engineering (ME, MS, PhD)	18	5
Computer Engineering (MS)	9	
Computer Science (MS, PhD)	49	6
Computer Science: Cognitive Science (PhD)		1
Computer Science: Human-Robot Interaction (MS, PHD)	2	0
Data Science (MS)	14	
Electrical Engineering (MS, PhD)	23	3
Electrical Engineering: Human-Robot Interaction (MS, PHD)	2	0
Electrical Engineering: Materials Science and Engineering (MS, PhD)	0	1
Engineering Management (MSEM)	62	
Human Factors Engineering (MS)	16	
Innovation & Management (MS)	27	
Materials Science & Engineering (MS, PHD)	2	0
Mechanical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD)	20	4
Mechanical Engineering: Human-Robot Interaction (MS, PHD)	0	0
Offshore Wind Energy Engineering (MS, PHD)	3	0
Software Systems Development (MS)	3	
<b>Total SOE (Graduate)</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>The Fletcher School</b>	<b>Master’s Degrees</b>	<b>Doctoral Degrees</b>
Global Business Administration	25	
International Business (MIB)	31	
International Law (LLM)	15	
International Relations (MA)	97	
International Relations (MALD)	206	
International Relations (MTA)	5	
International Relations (PhD)		7
<b>Total Fletcher</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>SOE (Grad) &amp; Fletcher Joint Degree</b>	<b>Master’s Degrees</b>	<b>Doctoral Degrees</b>
Cybersecurity & Public Policy (MS)	1	
<b>Friedman School of Nutrition &amp; Science Policy</b>	<b>Master’s Degrees</b>	<b>Doctoral Degrees</b>
Agriculture, Food & Environment (MS, PhD)	20	1
Biochemical and Molecular Nutrition (MS, PhD)	13	3
Food and Nutrition Policy and Programs (MS, PhD)	13	6
Master of Science/Dietetic Internship (MS)	8	
Nutrition Communication (MS, PhD)	18	0
Nutritional Epidemiology & Data Science (MS, PhD)	9	2
Nutrition, Science & Policy (MNSP)	10	
Sustainable Water Management (MS)	8	
<b>Total Friedman SNSP</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Fletcher &amp; Friedman Joint Degree</b>	<b>Master’s Degrees</b>	<b>Doctoral Degrees</b>
Humanitarian Assistance (MAHA)	3	

**Master’s and Doctoral Degrees Granted by School and Subject, Continued**

Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2020 and June 30, 2021

Note: Counts reflect the number of degrees awarded. Individuals who received more than one degree are counted once for each degree.

<b>Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences</b>	<b>Master’s Degrees</b>	<b>Doctoral Degrees</b>
Biochemistry (MS, PhD)	0	2
Cell, Molecular, & Developmental Biology (MS, PhD)	0	6
Cellular & Molecular Physiology (MS, PhD)	0	2
Clinical & Translational Science (MS, PhD)	6	0
Genetics (MS, PhD)	0	2
Immunology (MS, PhD)	0	3
Immunology MERGE (MS, PhD)	0	2
Mammalian Genetics (MS, PHD)	0	0
Molecular Microbiology (MS, PhD)	0	6
Molecular Microbiology – Genetics track (MS, PhD)	0	1
Neuroscience (MS, PhD)	0	4
Pharmacology & Drug Development (MS)	13	
Pharmacology & Experimental Therapeutics (MS, PhD)	0	1
<b>Total GSBS</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>School of Dental Medicine</b>	<b>Master’s Degrees</b>	<b>Doctoral Degrees</b>
Dental Research (MS)	12	
DMD		243
<b>Total Dental</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>243</b>
<b>School of Medicine</b>	<b>Master’s Degrees</b>	<b>Doctoral Degrees</b>
<b>Medicine</b>		
MD		196
<b>Public Health and Professional Degree Programs</b>		
Public Health-General (MPH, DrPH)	37	0
Development and Regulation of Medicines and Devices (MS)	0	
Epidemiology and Biostatistics (MPH)	32	
Global Health (MPH)	0	
Health Communication (MPH)	15	
Health Communication (MS)	0	
Health Informatics & Analytics	7	
Health Services Management & Policy (MPH)	23	
MS Biomedical Sciences (MBS)	129	
Nutrition (MPH)	1	
Pain, Research, Education & Policy (MS)	4	
Physician Assistant (PA)	50	
<b>Total Medical School</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>196</b>
<b>Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine</b>	<b>Master’s Degrees</b>	<b>Doctoral Degrees</b>
DVM		96
Biomedical Sciences (PhD)		0
Animals and Public Policy (MS)	12	
Comparative Biomedical Sciences (MS) <sup>1</sup>	0	
Conservation Medicine (MS)	19	
Infectious Disease and Global Health (MS)	11	
Laboratory Animal Medicine (MS) <sup>1</sup>	3	
<b>Total Cummings</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>96</b>

<sup>1</sup> Offered in conjunction with the DVM only; not a stand-alone program.

## Master's & Doctoral Degrees Granted by School Totals, Including Quantity to Date

Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2020 and June 30, 2021

Note: Counts reflect the number of degrees awarded. Individuals who received more than one degree are counted once for each degree.

	Master's Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
	Granted 2020/2021	Quantity to Date	Granted 2020/2021	Quantity to Date
Graduate School of Arts & Sciences (GSAS)	314		39	
School of Engineering (Graduate) (SOE (Grad))	287		33	
<b>GSAS and SOE (Grad), Total<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>601</b>	<b>22,193</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>2,567</b>
<b>The Fletcher School</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>11,741</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>790</b>
<b>SOE (Grad) &amp; Fletcher (joint degree)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Friedman School of Nutrition &amp; Science Policy</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>1,893</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>344</b>
<b>Friedman &amp; Fletcher (joint degree)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>112</b>		
<b>Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>909</b>
<b>School of Dental Medicine</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>13,663</b>
<b>School of Medicine</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>3,275</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>15,214</b>
<b>Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>2,930</b>
<b>Total Degrees Awarded</b>	<b>1,457</b>	<b>40,434</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>36,211</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes degrees no longer offered. Separate quantities to date have not been calculated for GSAS and SOE.



## Certificate Degrees Granted

Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2020 and June 30, 2021

<b>College of Special Studies</b>		<b>Granted 2020/21</b>
Water: Systems, Science, and Society (WSSS)		8
<b>Total CSS</b>		<b>8</b>
<b>Arts &amp; Sciences</b>		<b>Granted 2020/21</b>
Community and Environmental Studies		3
Data Analytics		0
Diversity & Inclusion Leadership		0
Early Childhood Technology		6
Geographic Information Systems		13
Management of Community Organizations		1
Museum Studies		2
Occupational Therapy		5
Postbaccalaureate Premedical Program		25
Program and Organizational Evaluation		0
School-Based Practice		1
Science Education		0
SMFA Diploma		1
SMFA Postbaccalaureate Certificate		0
Spatial Data Analytics		2
Urban Justice and Sustainability		3
<b>Total Arts &amp; Sciences</b>		<b>62</b>
<b>Engineering</b>		<b>Granted 2020/21</b>
Assistive Design		3
Biomedical Engineering		1
Biotechnology		1
Biotechnology Engineering		0
Civil and Environmental Engineering		0
Computer Engineering		0
Computer Science		3
Data Science		0
Environmental Management		0
Human-Computer Interaction		0
Human Factors in Data Science		0
Human Factors in Medical Devices and Systems		6
K-12 Engineering Education		9
Manufacturing Engineering		0
Microwave and Wireless Engineering		0
<b>Total Engineering</b>		<b>23</b>
<b>Friedman School of Nutrition &amp; Science Policy</b>		<b>Granted 2020/21</b>
Build Your Own Certificate		4
Delivery Science for International Nutrition		0
Developing Healthy Communities		7
Global Nutrition Programming		4
Graduate Certificate		0
Nutrition for Industry Professionals and Entrepreneurs		3
Nutrition Science for Communications Professionals		3
Nutrition Science for Health Professionals		6
Sustainable Agriculture and Food Systems		7
<b>Total Friedman SNSP</b>		<b>34</b>
<b>School of Medicine</b>		<b>Granted 2020/21</b>
Advanced Study in Pain Topics		0
Health Communication		2
<b>Total Medical School</b>		<b>2</b>
<b>Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences</b>		<b>Granted 2020/21</b>
Clinical & Translational Science		2
<b>Total GSBS</b>		<b>2</b>

**Certificate Degrees Granted, Continued**  
 Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2020 and June 30, 2021

School of Dental Medicine	Granted 2020/21
Advanced Dental Technology Fellowship	0
Advanced Education in General Dentistry	10
Delta Fellowship	1
Endodontics	8
Esthetic Dentistry Fellowship	3
General Practice Residency	5
Implant Dentistry Fellowship	3
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	0
Oral Medicine	2
Oral Surgery	2
Orofacial Pain	2
Orthodontics	8
Pediatric Dentistry	8
Periodontology	6
Prosthodontics	7
Sleep Medicine Program	3
Special Fellowship	0
<b>Total Dental</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Total University</b>	<b>199</b>



The winning design of the painting contest on the cannon for Commencement 2021, May 23, 2021

## Degrees Granted by School

Note: Counts reflect the number of degrees awarded between July 1 and June 30 of the years shown. Individuals who received more than one degree are counted once for each degree.

### Undergraduate Degrees

Arts & Sciences (Bachelor's Degrees)	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021
BA	639	653	607	620	611
BFA	60	42	47	30	35
BS	447	487	494	527	526
<b>Subtotal Arts &amp; Sciences (Bachelor's Degrees)</b>	<b>1,146</b>	<b>1,182</b>	<b>1,148</b>	<b>1,177</b>	<b>1,172</b>
Engineering (Bachelor's Degrees)	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021
BS	12	12	17	7	11
BSBME	14	32	31	22	26
BSCE	13	18	12	15	14
BSCHE	31	28	22	28	24
BSCPE	10	6	10	9	7
BSCS	46	37	45	49	32
BSDS				2	7
BSE	1	1	2	3	3
BSEE	19	16	22	19	17
BSEP	2	1	4	0	4
BSES	7	2	2	0	0
BSEVE	12	11	10	5	12
BSME	48	56	52	45	52
<b>Subtotal Engineering (Bachelor's Degrees)</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>209</b>
Arts & Sciences (Other)	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021
DIP <sup>1</sup>	9	7	1	0	1
	<b>2016/2017</b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>
<b>Total Undergraduate<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>1,370</b>	<b>1,409</b>	<b>1,378</b>	<b>1,381</b>	<b>1,382</b>

### Graduate Degrees

Arts & Sciences	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021
CERT <sup>3</sup>	45	66	62	55	61
EDS	14	13	12	20	14
MA	128	104	129	124	116
MAT	39	33	28	31	25
MFA	45	33	24	10	16
MPP	7	12	6	9	9
MS	92	112	107	133	134
OTD	3	3	6	1	5
PhD	54	52	53	52	34
<b>Subtotal Arts &amp; Sciences<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>427</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>414</b>
School of Engineering	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021
CERT	18	27	30	26	23
ME	17	9	2	0	0
MS	97	137	148	148	198
MSEM	52	76	72	53	64
MSIM		14	22	33	27
PhD	26	43	38	36	33
<b>Subtotal Engineering</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>345</b>
College of Special Studies	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021
CERT	10	19	4	3	8
The Fletcher School	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021
LLM	12	11	20	17	15
MA	47	50	45	53	97
MALD	189	194	192	167	206
MGBA					25
MIB	38	45	19	26	31
MTA			7	7	5
PhD	11	9	11	7	7
<b>Subtotal Fletcher</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>386</b>

<sup>1</sup> Studio Arts Diploma, previously awarded by the SMFA and now awarded by Arts & Sciences.

<sup>2</sup> Does not reflect number of bachelor's degrees; includes Studio Art Diplomas.

<sup>3</sup> Includes post-baccalaureate premedical certificates, which in previous Fact Books were itemized under "Undergraduate Degrees."

## Degrees Granted by School, Continued

Note: Counts reflect the number of degrees awarded between July 1 and June 30 of the years shown. Individuals who received more than one degree are counted once for each degree.

<b>Graduate Degrees, Continued</b>					
<b>Fletcher &amp; Engineering (Joint Degree)</b>	<b>2016/2017</b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>
MS					1
<b>Friedman SNSP</b>	<b>2016/2017</b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>
CERT	56	44	48	39	34
MNSP	17	10	14	12	10
MS	75	87	83	84	89
PhD	12	18	8	14	12
<b>Subtotal SNSP</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Friedman SNSP &amp; Fletcher (Joint Degree)</b>	<b>2016/2017</b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>
MAHA	3	4	1	2	3
<b>School of Dental Medicine</b>	<b>2016/2017</b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>
Dental Certificate	57	60	57	56	64
FC			7	1	4
MS	19	15	15	13	12
<b>Subtotal Dental</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>School of Medicine</b>	<b>2016/2017</b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>
CERT	8	7	5	4	2
DrPH		1	2	2	0
MPH	113	90	87	90	108
MS	191	178	181	161	190
<b>Subtotal Medical</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>300</b>
<b>Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences</b>	<b>2016/2017</b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>
CERT	4	5	5	0	2
MS	23	24	11	27	19
PhD	34	34	28	28	29
<b>Subtotal GSBS</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine</b>	<b>2016/2017</b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>
MS	43	54	56	42	45
PhD	2	1	1	1	0
<b>Subtotal Cummings - Vet</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Total Graduate</b>	<b>1,601</b>	<b>1,694</b>	<b>1,646</b>	<b>1,587</b>	<b>1,777</b>
<b>First Professional Degrees</b>	<b>2016/2017</b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>
Dental – DMD	210	205	221	233	243
Medical – MD	216	195	196	220	196
Cummings – DVM	96	97	93	93	96
<b>Total First Professional</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>535</b>

## Degrees Granted by School, Summary

<b>Bachelor's Degrees</b>	<b>2016/2017</b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>
Arts & Sciences (BA/BS)	1,086	1,140	1,101	1,147	1,137
Arts & Sciences (BFA)	60	42	47	30	35
Engineering	215	220	229	204	209
<b>Total Bachelor's Degrees awarded<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>1,402</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>1,381</b>	<b>1,381</b>
<b>Total Bachelor's Degree recipients<sup>2,3</sup></b>	<b>1,357</b>	<b>1,396</b>	<b>1,373</b>	<b>1,376</b>	<b>1,371</b>
Studio Arts Diploma	9	7	1	0	1
<b>Total Undergraduate Degrees awarded<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>1,370</b>	<b>1,409</b>	<b>1,378</b>	<b>1,381</b>	<b>1,382</b>
<b>Total Undergraduate Degree recipients<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>1,366</b>	<b>1,403</b>	<b>1,374</b>	<b>1,376</b>	<b>1,372</b>
<b>Graduate &amp; First Professional Degrees</b>	<b>2016/2017</b>	<b>2017/2018</b>	<b>2018/2019</b>	<b>2019/2020</b>	<b>2020/2021</b>
Arts & Sciences <sup>4</sup>	427	428	427	435	414
Engineering	210	306	312	296	345
College of Special Studies	10	19	4	3	8
Fletcher	297	309	294	277	386
Fletcher & Engineering (joint degree)					1
Friedman SNSP	160	159	153	149	145
Friedman SNSP & Fletcher (MAHA)	3	4	1	2	3
Dental	286	280	300	303	323
Medical	528	471	471	477	496
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	61	63	44	55	50
Cummings - Vet	141	152	150	136	141
<b>Total Grad/Prof Degrees awarded<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>2,123</b>	<b>2,191</b>	<b>2,156</b>	<b>2,133</b>	<b>2,312</b>
<b>Total Grad/Prof Degree recipients<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>2,038</b>	<b>2,102</b>	<b>2,070</b>	<b>2,055</b>	<b>2,216</b>
<b>University Total - Degrees awarded<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>3,493</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,534</b>	<b>3,514</b>	<b>3,694</b>
<b>University Total - Degree recipients<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>3,392</b>	<b>3,496</b>	<b>3,440</b>	<b>3,427</b>	<b>3,586</b>

<sup>1</sup> Total degrees awarded reflects the number of degrees awarded, not the number of people who received degrees.

<sup>2</sup> Total number of students who graduated. These students could have earned one or more degrees.

<sup>3</sup> In previous Fact Books this total also included post-baccalaureate premedical certificates, which are now included under "Graduate Degrees."

<sup>4</sup> Includes post-baccalaureate certificates.

## Dual Degrees Granted

Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2020 and June 30, 2021

Degrees	Degree 1	School 1	Degree 2	School 2	Degree 3	School 3	Granted 2020/21
BA/BFA	BA	Arts & Sciences	BFA	Arts & Sciences			6
BS/BFA	BS	Arts & Sciences	BFA	Arts & Sciences			4
BS/MS	BS	Arts & Sciences	MS	Arts & Sciences			1
BSME/MS	BSME	Engineering	MS	Engineering			1
DMD/MPH	DMD	Dental	MPH	Medical			1
DVM/MPH	DVM	Cummings – Vet	MPH	Medical			7
DVM/MS	DVM	Cummings – Vet	MS	Cummings – Vet			3
MA & CERT	MA	Arts & Sciences	CERT	Arts & Sciences			4
MA/MS & CERT	MA	Arts & Sciences	MS	Friedman	CERT	Arts & Sciences	2
MS & CERT	MS	Arts & Sciences	CERT	Arts & Sciences			7
MS & CERT	MS	Arts & Sciences	CERT	Coll. of Special Stud.			1
MS & CERT	MS	Engineering	CERT	Engineering			4
MS & CERT	MS	Dental	CERT	Dental			4
MS & FC	MS	Dental	FC	Dental			1
MALD & MA	MALD	Fletcher	MA	Fletcher			2
MALD/MS	MALD	Fletcher	MS	Friedman			1
MD/MPH	MD	Medical	MPH	Medical			16
MD/PHD	MD	Medical	PHD	GSBS			5
MIB & MS	MIB	Fletcher	MS	Friedman			1
MPH/MS	MPH	Medical	MS	Friedman			12
MPH/MS	MPH	Medical	MS	Medical			16
MS/MSIM	MS	Engineering	MSIM	Engineering			4
<b>Total Graduates with Dual Degrees</b>							<b>105</b>
<b>Total Degrees Awarded</b>							<b>213</b>

Note: Degrees separated by “/” represent formal dual degree programs; degrees separated by “&” represent ad-hoc dual degree programs.

## Summary of Degrees Granted

	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021
BA	639	653	607	620	611
BFA	60	42	47	30	35
BS	459	499	511	534	537
BSBME	14	32	31	22	26
BSCE	13	18	12	15	14
BSCHE	31	28	22	28	24
BSCPE	10	6	10	9	7
BSCS	46	37	45	49	32
BSDS				2	7
BSE	1	1	2	3	3
BSEE	19	16	22	19	17
BSEP	2	1	4	0	4
BSES	7	2	2	0	0
BSEVE	12	11	10	5	12
BSME	48	56	52	45	52
Dental Certificates	57	60	64	57	68
Other Certificates	141	168	154	127	130
DIP <sup>1</sup>	9	7	1	0	1
DMD	210	205	221	233	243
DrPH		1	2	2	0
DVM	96	97	93	93	96
EDS	14	13	12	20	14
LLM	12	11	20	17	15
MA	175	154	174	177	213
MAHA	3	4	1	2	3
MALD	189	194	192	167	206
MAT	39	33	28	31	25
MD	216	195	196	220	196
ME	17	9	2	0	0
MFA	45	33	24	10	16
MGBA					25
MIB	38	45	19	26	31
MNSP	17	10	14	12	10
MPH	113	90	87	90	108
MPP	7	12	6	9	9
MS	540	607	601	608	688
MSEM	52	76	72	53	64
MSIM		14	22	33	27
MTA			7	7	5
OTD	3	3	6	1	5
PhD	139	157	139	138	115
<b>Total Degrees Granted<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>3,493</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,534</b>	<b>3,514</b>	<b>3,694</b>
<b>Total Number of Graduates<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>3,392</b>	<b>3,496</b>	<b>3,440</b>	<b>3,427</b>	<b>3,586</b>
<b>Summary</b>					
Total Bachelor's degrees	1,361	1,402	1,377	1,381	1,381
Total Master's degrees <sup>4</sup>	1,261	1,305	1,281	1,262	1,459
Total First Professional degrees (DVM, DMD, MD)	522	497	510	546	535
Total PhDs	139	157	139	138	115
Total Other Doctorate degrees (OTD, DrPH)	3	4	8	3	5
Total Certificates	207	235	219	184	199

<sup>1</sup> Studio Arts Diploma, previously awarded by the SMFA and now awarded by Arts & Sciences.

<sup>2</sup> Total Degrees Granted reflects the number of degrees awarded, not the number of people who received degrees. For example, students who were awarded an MD and an MPH are counted twice to account for these two degrees.

<sup>3</sup> Total number of students who graduated. These students could have earned one or more degrees.

<sup>4</sup> Includes EDS degrees.





# UNIVERSITY STAFF



**Dr. Wael Att, professor of Prosthodontics, gives a lecture at the Dental School, January 28, 2021**



**Paid Personnel  
Fall 2021<sup>1</sup>**

School/Division	Male		Female		Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	
Arts & Sciences <sup>2</sup>	305	122	389	192	1,008
Engineering	149	71	109	27	356
Arts, Sciences & Engineering (shared)	55	1	178	11	245
Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	91	4	378	47	520
Dental School	118	42	257	51	468
Fletcher	40	18	63	15	136
Friedman SNSP	26	8	67	18	119
Human Nutrition Research Center	30	5	53	14	102
Medical School <sup>3</sup>	139	49	282	51	521
Tisch College	14	2	31	8	55
University College	0	0	12	0	12
Operations <sup>4</sup>	279	14	147	23	463
President's Office	65	5	149	8	227
Provost's Office	96	1	144	6	247
Tufts Technology Services	166	2	67	2	237
University Advancement	41	0	131	10	182
University Relations	17	0	48	3	68
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>2,505</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>4,966</b>

Occupational Categories <sup>5</sup>	Male		Female		Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	
Instructional, Research & Public Service staff	641	303	655	313	1,912
Management Occupations	199	5	353	16	573
Office and Administrative Support Occupations	96	5	418	54	573
Service Occupations	180	15	288	36	519
Business and Financial Operations Occupations	99	3	309	24	435
Computer, Engineering, and Science Occupations	179	4	130	7	320
Healthcare Practitioners and Technical Occupations	59	2	165	18	244
Community, Social Service, Legal, Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports and Media Occupations	65	5	87	13	170
Student and Academic Affairs and Other Education Services Occupations	25		66	3	94
Natural Resources, Construction, Maintenance, Production, Transportation and Material Moving Occupations	75	1	3		79
Librarians, Curators & Archivists	13	1	31	2	47
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>2,505</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>4,966</b>

Employment Description	Male		Female		Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	
Exempt	721	17	1,174	68	1,980
Faculty <sup>6</sup>	503	293	492	292	1,580
Non-Exempt	407	34	839	126	1,406
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>2,505</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>4,966</b>

<sup>1</sup> Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2021. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University. Individuals with multiple jobs are counted once.

<sup>2</sup> Includes School of the Museum of Fine Arts (SMFA). In prior years, also included "Arts, Sciences & Engineering (shared)," which became a stand-alone Division in 2020.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences (GSBS)

<sup>4</sup> Includes Dining Services and Auxiliary Services

<sup>5</sup> These occupational categories are based on those used for reporting to the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) Human Resources (HR) Survey. The categories are derived from the 2018 Standard Occupational Classification (SOC) system, a federal statistical standard used by federal agencies to classify workers into occupational categories for the purpose of collecting, calculating, or disseminating data (See <https://www.bls.gov/soc/>). The IPEDS HR Occupational Categories collapse SOC codes into broad categories appropriate for higher education (See <https://surveys.nces.ed.gov/ipeds/visHRSOCBrowse.aspx>). For this table, some additional groups were collapsed for clarity or due to small Ns.

<sup>6</sup> Faculty include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in PeopleSoft are not included in these faculty counts.

**Paid Personnel, Continued**  
**Fall 2021<sup>1</sup>**

School/Division & Employment Description	Exempt		Non-Exempt		Faculty <sup>5</sup>		Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	
Arts & Sciences <sup>2</sup>	168	10	84	21	442	283	1,008
Engineering	103	1	38	4	117	93	356
Arts, Sciences & Engineering (Shared)	165	7	68	5	--	--	245
Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	144	6	229	36	96	9	520
Dental School	66	1	177	17	132	75	468
Fletcher	55	8	14	1	34	24	136
Friedman SNSP	55	7	9	3	29	16	119
Human Nutrition Research Center	59	12	24	7	--	--	102
Medical School <sup>3</sup>	203	8	74	11	144	81	521
Tisch College	38	6	6	0	1	4	55
University College	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Operations <sup>4</sup>	105	1	321	36	--	--	463
President's Office	170	8	44	5	--	--	227
Provost's Office	186	1	54	6	--	--	247
Tufts Technology Services	174	1	59	3	--	--	237
University Advancement	134	7	38	3	--	--	182
University Relations	58	1	7	2	--	--	68
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1,895</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>4,966</b>

<sup>1</sup> Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2021. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University. Individuals with multiple jobs are counted once.

<sup>2</sup> Includes School of the Museum of Fine Arts (SMFA). In prior years, also included "Arts, Sciences & Engineering (shared)," which became a stand-alone Division in 2020.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences (GSBS)

<sup>4</sup> Includes Dining Services and Auxiliary Services

<sup>5</sup> Faculty include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in PeopleSoft are not included in these faculty counts.

**Paid Personnel by Campus  
Fall 2021<sup>1</sup>**

Faculty <sup>2</sup>	Boston Health Sci.		Boston SMFA		Grafton		Medford		No Campus Affiliation		Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	
Arts & Sciences <sup>3</sup>			38	55			402	222	2	6	725
Engineering							117	91		2	210
Cummings-Vet					95	9				1	105
Dental	132	75									207
Fletcher							33	23	1	1	58
Friedman SNSP	26	15					1		2	1	45
Medical	120	75							24	6	225
Tisch College							1	4			5
<b>Total</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1,580</b>

Staff	Boston Health Sci.		Boston SMFA		Grafton		Medford		No Campus Affiliation		Total
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	
Arts & Sciences <sup>3</sup>			26	5			218	25	8	1	283
Engineering							138	5	3		146
AS&E Shared							224	11	9	1	245
Cummings-Vet					368	42				5	415
Dental	243	18									261
Fletcher							66	9	3		78
Friedman SNSP	59	8							5	2	74
HNRCA	83	19									102
Medical <sup>4</sup>	271	19							6		296
Tisch College							42	6	2		50
University College							12				12
Operations <sup>5</sup>	49	1	23		16	1	337	35	1		463
President's Office	35				6		169	10	4	3	227
Provost's Office	114	4			2		123	3	1		247
TTS	39		11		7		170	4	6		237
Univ. Advancement	32		3		9		126	10	2		182
Univ. Relations	5				1		59	3			68
<b>Total</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1,684</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3,386</b>

<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1,208</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>2,238</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4,966</b>
--------------------	--------------	------------	------------	-----------	------------	-----------	--------------	------------	-----------	-----------	--------------

<sup>1</sup> Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2021. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University. Individuals with multiple jobs are counted once.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in PeopleSoft are not included in these faculty counts.

<sup>3</sup> Includes School of the Museum of Fine Arts (SMFA). In prior years, also included "Arts, Sciences & Engineering (shared)," which became a stand-alone Division in 2020.

<sup>4</sup> Includes Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences (GSBS)

<sup>5</sup> Includes Dining Services and Auxiliary Services

## Paid Personnel by Race/Ethnicity, Gender, and Full/Part-time Status – Federal Methodology Fall 2021<sup>1</sup>

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines.<sup>2</sup> For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total		Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	
<b>Female</b>																					
Full-Time	3	211	158	154	2	1,660	39	208	70	2,505		0.1%	8.4%	6.3%	6.1%	0.1%	66.3%	1.6%	8.3%	2.8%	
Part-Time	3	46	16	31		320	6	59	5	486		0.6%	9.5%	3.3%	6.4%		65.8%	1.2%	12.1%	1.0%	
<b>Total Female</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,980</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>2,991</b>		<b>0.2%</b>	<b>8.6%</b>	<b>5.8%</b>	<b>6.2%</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>66.2%</b>	<b>1.5%</b>	<b>8.9%</b>	<b>2.5%</b>	
<b>Male</b>																					
Full-Time	4	153	107	102		1,020	19	166	60	1,631		0.2%	9.4%	6.6%	6.3%		62.5%	1.2%	10.2%	3.7%	
Part-Time		33	18	13		232	3	41	4	344			9.6%	5.2%	3.8%		67.4%	0.9%	11.9%	1.2%	
<b>Total Male</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>115</b>		<b>1,252</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1,975</b>		<b>0.2%</b>	<b>9.4%</b>	<b>6.3%</b>	<b>5.8%</b>		<b>63.4%</b>	<b>1.1%</b>	<b>10.5%</b>	<b>3.2%</b>	
<b>Total</b>																					
Full-Time	7	364	265	256	2	2,680	58	374	130	4,136		0.2%	8.8%	6.4%	6.2%	0.0%	64.8%	1.4%	9.0%	3.1%	
Part-Time	3	79	34	44		552	9	100	9	830		0.4%	9.5%	4.1%	5.3%		66.5%	1.1%	12.0%	1.1%	
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3,232</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>4,966</b>		<b>0.2%</b>	<b>8.9%</b>	<b>6.0%</b>	<b>6.0%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>65.1%</b>	<b>1.3%</b>	<b>9.5%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	

<sup>1</sup> Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2021. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University.

<sup>2</sup> The definitions for the racial/ethnic categories shown here follow the Final Guidance on Maintaining, Collecting, and Reporting Racial and Ethnic Data to the U.S. Department of Education, 10/19/07, Federal Register, Volume 72, Number 202, pp. 59266-59279, as well as guidelines from the National Center for Education Statistics' Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS).

## Paid Personnel by Race/Ethnicity, Gender, and Full/Part-time Status – All races selected Fall 2021<sup>1</sup>

Persons are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total		Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
<b>Female</b>																
Full-Time	20	271	191	162	3	1,792	213	2,505	0.8%	10.8%	7.6%	6.5%	0.1%	71.5%	8.5%	
Part-Time	4	48	24	32		340	60	486	0.8%	9.9%	4.9%	6.6%		70.0%	12.3%	
<b>Total Female</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2,132</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>2,991</b>	<b>0.8%</b>	<b>10.7%</b>	<b>7.2%</b>	<b>6.5%</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>71.3%</b>	<b>9.1%</b>	
<b>Male</b>																
Full-Time	13	187	123	110		1,107	172	1,631	0.8%	11.5%	7.5%	6.7%		67.9%	10.5%	
Part-Time		37	22	13	1	241	41	344		10.5%	6.4%	3.8%	0.3%	70.3%	12.0%	
<b>Total Male</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>1,975</b>	<b>0.7%</b>	<b>11.3%</b>	<b>7.3%</b>	<b>6.2%</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>68.3%</b>	<b>10.8%</b>	
<b>Total</b>																
Full-Time	33	458	314	272	3	2,899	385	4,136	0.8%	11.1%	7.6%	6.6%	0.1%	70.1%	9.3%	
Part-Time	4	85	46	45	1	581	101	830	0.5%	10.2%	5.5%	5.4%	0.1%	70.0%	12.2%	
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3,480</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>4,966</b>	<b>0.7%</b>	<b>10.9%</b>	<b>7.2%</b>	<b>6.4%</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>70.1%</b>	<b>9.8%</b>	

<sup>1</sup> Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2021. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University.

**Paid Personnel by Home Address  
Fall 2021<sup>1</sup>**

Residence	Campus					Total
	Boston Health Sci.	Boston SMFA	Grafton	Medford	No campus affiliation	
Boston	323	46	8	197	2	576
Medford	34	6		333	1	374
Somerville	51	10	2	282	3	348
Cambridge	67	11	4	177		259
Arlington	23	4		162	1	190
Newton	80	3	2	55		140
Brookline	54	4	4	47		109
Malden	34	2		72		108
Grafton	1		101	2		104
Melrose	20			61		81
Lexington	12			66		78
Winchester	15	1		55		71
Worcester	7	1	55	7		70
Belmont	14	2		45		61
Woburn	11		1	47		59
Quincy	39			16		55
Watertown	11	3	2	39		55
Westborough	6		39	6		51
Waltham	12	3	3	31		49
Stoneham	11			36		47
Wakefield	15	1		23		39
Andover	8		1	29		38
Reading	10	1		27		38
Shrewsbury	1		34	3		38
Natick	19		4	14		37
Everett	8			27		35
Concord	6		1	27		34
Revere	19	1	1	12	1	34
Wilmington	3			27	1	31
Framingham	9		6	15		30
Lynn	14			14		28
Salem	10			16		26
Tewksbury	4	1		20		25
Saugus	7	1	1	15		24
Beverly	7	1		14		22
Billerica	4			18		22
Burlington	6			16		22
Needham	10		1	11		22
Wayland	8		1	13		22
North Reading	4			17		21
Peabody	8		1	12		21
Milton	13			6		19
Weymouth	10	1	1	7		19
Acton	5		1	12		18

<sup>1</sup> Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2021. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University.



**Paid Personnel by Home Address, Continued**  
**Fall 2021<sup>1</sup>**

Residence	Campus				No campus affiliation	Total
	Boston Health Sci.	Boston SMFA	Grafton	Medford		
Sharon	10			7	1	18
Wellesley	7	2	1	8		18
Auburn	2		14	1		17
Braintree	12			5		17
Lincoln	7			10		17
Lowell	2			15		17
Marlborough	1	1	10	5		17
Millbury			16	1		17
Dedham	9			7		16
Randolph	8		1	6		15
Sudbury	4		3	8		15
Bedford	3			11		14
Chestnut Hill	9			5		14
Methuen	5			9		14
Swampscott	7		1	6		14
Walpole	11		1	2		14
Canton	9			4		13
Lynnfield	3			10		13
North Andover	4			9		13
Chelmsford	2		1	9		12
Chelsea	4					12
Northborough		1	8	3		12
Brockton	7	1		3		11
Dracut	5	1		5		11
Haverhill	3	1	1	6		11
Marblehead	4			7		11
Norwood	9		1	1		11
Ashland	2		6	2		10
Carlisle	2	1		7		10
Maynard	4			6		10
Winthrop	5			5		10
<b>Other towns (in MA)</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>598</b>
<b>Other towns (outside MA)</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>371</b>
<b>Outside the U.S.</b>		<b>2</b>			<b>21</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,442</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>2,699</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>4,966</b>

<sup>1</sup> Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2021. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University.

## Paid Faculty by Department Fall 2021

Note: Figures include individuals whose primary paid appointment is as a faculty member<sup>1</sup>

<b>Arts &amp; Sciences</b>	<b>Full-Time</b>	<b>Part-Time</b>	<b>Total</b>
Anthropology	8	2	10
Biology	23	3	26
Chemistry	16	5	21
Civic Studies	1		1
Classical Studies	9	2	11
Community Health	8	1	9
Center for Interdisciplinary Studies		2	2
Earth & Ocean Sciences	6		6
Economics	27	11	38
Education	14	17	31
English	14	30	44
Environmental Studies	2	1	3
EP Child Study and Human Development	23	4	27
Film & Media Studies	2	3	5
Graduate Arts & Sciences	1	2	3
History	17	6	23
History of Art and Architecture	12	2	14
International Literary and Cultural Studies	24	15	39
Mathematics	26	4	30
Music	11	19	30
Occupational Therapy	11	6	17
Philosophy	15	6	21
Physics & Astronomy	18	2	20
Political Science	18	3	21
Psychology	16	10	26
Race, Colonialism & Diaspora	4	1	5
Religion	6	2	8
Romance Studies	29	27	56
School of the Museum of Fine Arts (SMFA)	32	54	86
Sociology	11	3	14
Theater, Dance & Performance Studies	18	9	27
Urban and Environmental Policy and Planning	15	12	27
Visual and Material Studies	5		5
Women's, Gender, and Sexuality Studies		1	1
<b>Subtotal Arts &amp; Sciences</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>707</b>
<b>Engineering</b>	<b>Full-Time</b>	<b>Part-Time</b>	<b>Total</b>
Biomedical Engineering	10	16	26
Center for Engineering Education Outreach	2	1	3
Chemical & Biological Engineering	11	2	13
Civil & Environmental Engineering	24	12	36
Computer Science	27	13	40
Electrical & Computer Engineering	17	7	24
Gordon Institute	6	31	37
Mechanical Engineering	20	11	31
<b>Subtotal Engineering</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>Other</b>	<b>Full-Time</b>	<b>Part-Time</b>	<b>Total</b>
Experimental College	0	18	18
<b>Total Arts, Sciences and Engineering</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>935</b>
<b>The Fletcher School</b>	<b>Full-Time</b>	<b>Part-Time</b>	<b>Total</b>
Instruction	34	24	58
<b>Total Fletcher School</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>58</b>

<sup>1</sup> Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2021. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Departments listed reflect the department of the primary faculty appointment. Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses nor all individuals who are being paid for faculty work. Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in PeopleSoft are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

## Paid Faculty by Department, Continued

### Fall 2021

Note: Figures include individuals whose primary paid appointment is as a faculty member<sup>1</sup>

<b>Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy</b>	<b>Full-Time</b>	<b>Part-Time</b>	<b>Total</b>
Agriculture, Food and Environment	3	2	5
Biochemical and Molecular Nutrition	2	2	4
Feinstein International Center	8		8
Food and Nutrition Policy and Programs	6	1	7
Nutrition Data Science	5	4	9
Nutrition Interventions, Communications, and Behavior Change	5	7	12
<b>Total Friedman SNSP</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Dental School</b>	<b>Full-Time</b>	<b>Part-Time</b>	<b>Total</b>
Comprehensive Care	40	28	68
Diagnostic Sciences-Craniofacial Pain	5	3	8
Diagnostic Sciences-Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology	3		3
Diagnostic Sciences-Oral and Maxillofacial Radiology	2		2
Diagnostic Sciences-Oral Medicine	5		5
Endodontics	7	2	9
Oral & Maxillofacial Surgery	5	6	11
Orthodontics	6	2	8
Pediatric Dentistry	5	6	11
Periodontology	15	10	25
Prosthodontics	25	7	32
Public Health & Community Service	14	11	25
<b>Total Dental School</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>207</b>
<b>School of Medicine (Basic Sciences)</b>	<b>Full-Time</b>	<b>Part-Time</b>	<b>Total</b>
Developmental, Molecular & Chemical Biology	18	12	30
Immunology	15	8	23
Molecular Biology and Microbiology	16	1	17
Neuroscience	13	1	14
<b>Subtotal School of Medicine (Basic Sciences)</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>School of Medicine (Clinical Depts.)</b>	<b>Full-Time</b>	<b>Part-Time</b>	<b>Total</b>
Emergency Medicine		1	1
Family Medicine		10	10
Medicine		2	2
Ophthalmology	1		1
<b>Subtotal School of Medicine (Clinical Depts.)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>School of Medicine (Medical Education)</b>	<b>Full-Time</b>	<b>Part-Time</b>	<b>Total</b>
Medical Education	15	5	20
<b>School of Medicine (Public Health and Comm. Med.)</b>	<b>Full-Time</b>	<b>Part-Time</b>	<b>Total</b>
Public Health and Community Medicine	66	41	107
<b>Total School of Medicine</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine</b>	<b>Full-Time</b>	<b>Part-Time</b>	<b>Total</b>
Clinical Sciences	50	7	57
Comparative Pathobiology	15	2	17
Environmental & Population Health	8		8
Infectious Disease & Global Health	23		23
<b>Total Cummings - Veterinary School</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Other</b>	<b>Full-Time</b>	<b>Part-Time</b>	<b>Total</b>
Tisch College	1	4	5
<b>Total University</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>1,580</b>

<sup>1</sup>Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2021. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Departments listed reflect the department of the primary faculty appointment. Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses nor all individuals who are being paid for faculty work. Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in Peoplesoft are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

## All Faculty Appointments, Paid or Unpaid Fall 2021

Note: Figures include all active faculty appointments as of November 1, 2021. Individuals with more than one appointment are counted once for each appointment.

### Arts & Sciences

#### Paid Appointments

Track	Associate Professor		Assistant Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
	Professor	Professor	Professor			Professor		
Tenured/Tenure Track	142	95	52					289
Continuous Term						3		3
Research	2		7					9
Contract					366	40	7	413
Other	3	2		4	17	2		28
<b>Total</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>742</b>

#### Unpaid Appointments

Track	Associate Professor		Assistant Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
	Professor	Professor	Professor			Professor		
Tenured/Tenure Track	4	1	2					7
Continuous Term						1		1
Research		2						2
Contract					45	3	1	49
Adjunct		1						1
Emeriti	83	30	1		14	3	8	139
Other	15	10	6		9			40
<b>Total</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>239</b>

<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>981</b>
--------------------	------------	------------	-----------	----------	------------	-----------	-----------	------------

Source: Faculty Information System (FIS) database and Human Resources PeopleSoft database.

### Engineering

#### Paid Appointments

Track	Associate Professor		Assistant Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
	Professor	Professor	Professor			Professor		
Tenured/Tenure Track	44	26	20					90
Research	2	5	18					25
Educator		5	7					12
Other					68	23		91
<b>Total</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>218</b>

#### Unpaid Appointments

Track	Associate Professor		Assistant Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
	Professor	Professor	Professor			Professor		
Tenured/Tenure Track	1							1
Research	1							1
Adjunct	8	4	5					17
Emeriti	11	3			1	1	1	17
Other	37	6	9	1	7	1	2	63
<b>Total</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>99</b>

<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>317</b>
--------------------	------------	-----------	-----------	----------	-----------	-----------	----------	------------

Source: Faculty Information System (FIS) database.

## All Faculty Appointments, Paid or Unpaid, Continued Fall 2021

Note: Figures include all active faculty appointments as of November 1, 2021. Individuals with more than one appointment are counted once for each appointment.

### The Fletcher School

#### Paid Appointments

Track	Associate Professor		Assistant Professor		Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
	Professor	Professor	Professor	Professor					
Tenured/Tenure Track	20	6	5						31
Contract	1						13		14
Adjunct	6		4			1			11
Other	7	2				6		1	16
<b>Total</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>			<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>72</b>

#### Unpaid Appointments

Track	Associate Professor		Assistant Professor		Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
	Professor	Professor	Professor	Professor					
Research	2		2						4
Contract					1		3		4
Adjunct	2		2			1			5
Emeriti	6								6
Other	2	1	1						4
<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>23</b>

<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>95</b>
--------------------	-----------	----------	-----------	--	----------	----------	-----------	----------	-----------

Source: Faculty Information System (FIS) database.

### Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy

#### Paid Appointments

Track	Associate Professor		Assistant Professor		Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
	Professor	Professor	Professor	Professor					
Tenured/Tenure Track	3	4	3						10
Research	2	2	6						10
Clinical			1	1					2
Contract	10	3	1			1	2		17
Adjunct	3	1	2	1		8			15
Other		1							1
<b>Total</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>55</b>

#### Unpaid Appointments

Track	Associate Professor		Assistant Professor		Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
	Professor	Professor	Professor	Professor					
Clinical					5				5
Contract	14	7	7		3		1		32
Adjunct	18	10	11		3		14		56
Emeriti	12								12
Other	1	2	1						4
<b>Total</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>109</b>

<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>32</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>164</b>
--------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	--	-----------	-----------	----------	--	------------

Source: Faculty Information System (FIS) database.

**All Faculty Appointments, Paid or Unpaid, Continued  
Fall 2021**

Note: Figures include all active faculty appointments as of November 1, 2021. Individuals with more than one appointment are counted once for each appointment.

**Dental School**

**Paid Appointments**

Track	Associate Assistant			Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
	Professor	Professor	Professor					
Tenured/Tenure Track	8	1	1					10
Contract	22	37	126	11				196
Emeriti	1							1
<b>Total</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>207</b>

**Unpaid Appointments**

Track	Associate Assistant			Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
	Professor	Professor	Professor					
Tenured/Tenure Track	1							1
Clinical	3	10	36	22			65	136
Contract	1		1					2
Adjunct	2	8	10	5	13			38
Emeriti	18							18
Other			2	1	4		14	21
<b>Total</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>216</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>423</b>

Source: Faculty Information System (FIS) database.

**Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine**

**Paid Appointments**

Track	Associate Assistant			Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
	Professor	Professor	Professor					
Continuous Term	22	18	24					64
Research	1	2	6					9
Educator			1					1
Clinical	2	8	22					32
Emeriti		1					1	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>108</b>

**Unpaid Appointments**

Track	Associate Assistant			Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
	Professor	Professor	Professor					
Clinical			2					2
Adjunct	20	17	60	28	12			137
Emeriti	10	6	2				2	20
Other	2		3					5
<b>Total</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>164</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>272</b>

Source: Faculty Information System (FIS) database.

**All Faculty Appointments, Paid or Unpaid, Continued  
Fall 2021**

Note: Figures include all active faculty appointments as of November 1, 2021. Individuals with more than one appointment are counted once for each appointment.

**School of Medicine**

**Paid Appointments**

Track	Associate Professor		Assistant Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
	Professor	Professor	Professor					
Tenured/Tenure Track	37	15	5					57
Research		2	21					23
Educator	3	9	5					17
Clinical	2	5	5	6				18
Clinical - Research	1	1	4					6
Clinical - Unmodified	14	23	38	9				84
Adjunct	2	5	4	3	1			15
Emeriti	3							3
Other	6	7		2	2			17
<b>Total</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>240</b>

**Unpaid Appointments**

Track	Associate Professor		Assistant Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
	Professor	Professor	Professor					
Tenured/Tenure Track	1							1
Research			6					6
Educator		1	2					3
Clinical	47	190	1,403	755				2,395
Clinical - Research	8	13	34	3				58
Clinical - Unmodified	220	204	960	109				1,493
Adjunct	86	76	184	95	12			453
Emeriti	84	12	1					97
Other	43	22	40	5	79			189
<b>Total</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>2,630</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,695</b>

<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>2,712</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,935</b>
--------------------	------------	------------	--------------	------------	-----------	----------	----------	--------------

Source: Faculty Information System (FIS) database.

**Tisch College**

**Paid Appointments**

Track	Associate Professor		Assistant Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
	Professor	Professor	Professor					
Contract				1	5			6
Core Faculty	3	2						5
Senior Fellow			2		5		1	8
Other					1		1	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>21</b>

**Unpaid Appointments**

Track	Associate Professor		Assistant Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
	Professor	Professor	Professor					
Senior Fellow	1					1		2
Other		3	2				1	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>

<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>29</b>
--------------------	----------	----------	----------	----------	-----------	----------	----------	-----------

Source: Tisch College and Human Resources PeopleSoft database.

**All Faculty Appointments, Paid or Unpaid, Continued  
Fall 2021**

Note: Figures include all active faculty appointments as of November 1, 2021. Individuals with more than one appointment are counted once for each appointment.

**Provost Office**

**Paid Appointments**

	Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
<b>Total</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Unpaid Appointments**

Track	Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
Emeriti	2							2
Other	1							1
<b>Total</b>	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
--------------------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

Source: Faculty Information System (FIS) database.



## Full- and Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology Fall 2021

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

	Female									Male										
	Amer- ican/ Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total	Amer- ican/ Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total
Arts & Sciences	2	33	13	28		272	16	23	7	394	0.5%	8.4%	3.3%	7.1%		69.0%	4.1%	5.8%	1.8%	
Engineering		9	1	1		35		8	2	56		16.1%	1.8%	1.8%		62.5%		14.3%	3.6%	
Cummings-Vet		4	1			51		3	4	63		6.3%	1.6%			81.0%		4.8%	6.3%	
Dental		18	4	13		54		9	7	105		17.1%	3.8%	12.4%		51.4%		8.6%	6.7%	
Fletcher						23		1		24						95.8%		4.2%		
Friedman		5		1		21		3		30		16.7%		3.3%		70.0%		10.0%		
Medical		15	3	7		65	5	10	5	110		13.6%	2.7%	6.4%		59.1%	4.5%	9.1%	4.5%	
Other <sup>1</sup>		1				1				2		50.0%				50.0%				
<b>Total Female</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>10.8%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>6.4%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>66.6%</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>7.3%</b>	<b>3.2%</b>	
<b>Male</b>																				
Arts & Sciences		23	25	23		227	8	17	8	331		6.9%	7.6%	6.9%		68.6%	2.4%	5.1%	2.4%	
Engineering		26	3	2		114		6	3	154		16.9%	1.9%	1.3%		74.0%		3.9%	1.9%	
Cummings-Vet		2	1	2		32		2	3	42		4.8%	2.4%	4.8%		76.2%		4.8%	7.1%	
Dental		22		5		63	2	6	4	102		21.6%		4.9%		61.8%	2.0%	5.9%	3.9%	
Fletcher		5	1			26		1	1	34		14.7%	2.9%			76.5%		2.9%	2.9%	
Friedman		1				12		2		15		6.7%				80.0%		13.3%		
Medical		20	2	1		82		9	1	115		17.4%	1.7%	0.9%		71.3%		7.8%	0.9%	
Other <sup>1</sup>						3				3						100.0%				
<b>Total Male</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>12.4%</b>	<b>4.0%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>70.2%</b>	<b>1.3%</b>	<b>5.4%</b>	<b>2.5%</b>	
<b>Total</b>																				
Arts & Sciences	2	56	38	51		499	24	40	15	725	0.3%	7.7%	5.20%	7.0%		68.8%	3.3%	5.5%	2.1%	
Engineering		35	4	3		149		14	5	210		16.7%	1.9%	1.4%		71.0%		6.7%	2.4%	
Cummings-Vet		6	2	2		83		5	7	105		5.7%	1.9%	1.9%		79.0%		4.8%	6.7%	
Dental		40	4	18		117	2	15	11	207		19.3%	1.9%	8.7%		56.5%	1.0%	7.2%	5.3%	
Fletcher		5	1			49		2	1	58		8.6%	1.7%			84.5%		3.4%	1.7%	
Friedman		6		1		33		5		45		13.3%		2.2%		73.3%		11.1%		
Medical		35	5	8		147	5	19	6	225		15.6%	2.2%	3.6%		65.3%	2.2%	8.4%	2.7%	
Other <sup>1</sup>		1				4				5		20.0%				80.0%				
<b>Total Faculty</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1580</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>11.6%</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>5.3%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>68.4%</b>	<b>2.0%</b>	<b>6.3%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	

<sup>1</sup> Includes Tisch College and Provost's Office.

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2021. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses nor all individuals who are being paid for faculty work. Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in PeopleSoft are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

## Full-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology Fall 2021

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

	Female									Male										
	Amer- ican/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African- Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total	Amer- ican/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African- Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total
Arts & Sciences		21	8	16		154	13	7	5	224		9.4%	3.6%	7.1%		68.8%	5.8%	3.1%		2.2%
Engineering		5	1	1		21		2	1	31		16.1%	3.2%	3.2%		67.7%		6.5%		3.2%
Cummings-Vet		3	1			45		3	4	56		5.4%	1.8%			80.4%		5.4%		7.1%
Dental		11	3	9		38		4	7	72		15.3%	4.2%	12.5%		52.8%		5.6%		9.7%
Fletcher						14		1		15						93.3%		6.7%		
Friedman		3				16				19		15.8%				84.2%				
Medical		13	2	4		44	2	5	5	75		17.3%	2.7%	5.3%		58.7%	2.7%	6.7%		6.7%
Other <sup>1</sup>										0										
<b>Total FT Female</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>11.4%</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>6.1%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>67.5%</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>4.5%</b>	<b>4.5%</b>	
<b>Male</b>																				
Arts & Sciences		18	14	14		156	6	3	7	218		8.3%	6.4%	6.4%		71.6%	2.8%	1.4%		3.2%
Engineering		19	2	1		61		1	2	86		22.1%	2.3%	1.2%		70.9%		1.2%		2.3%
Cummings-Vet		2	1	2		30		2	3	40		5.0%	2.5%	5.0%		75.0%		5.0%		7.5%
Dental		10		5		38	1	2	4	60		16.7%		8.3%		63.3%	1.7%	3.3%		6.7%
Fletcher		4	1			14				19		21.1%	5.3%			73.7%				
Friedman		1				8		1		10		10.0%				80.0%		10.0%		
Medical		17	1	1		46		3	1	69		24.6%	1.4%	1.4%		66.7%		4.3%		1.4%
Other <sup>1</sup>						1				1						100.0%				
<b>Total FT Male</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>14.1%</b>	<b>3.8%</b>	<b>4.6%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>70.4%</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	
<b>Total</b>																				
Arts & Sciences		39	22	30		310	19	10	12	442		8.8%	5.0%	6.8%		70.1%	4.3%	2.3%		2.7%
Engineering		24	3	2		82		3	3	117		20.5%	2.6%	1.7%		70.1%		2.6%		2.6%
Cummings-Vet		5	2	2		75		5	7	96		5.2%	2.1%	2.1%		78.1%		5.2%		7.3%
Dental		21	3	14		76	1	6	11	132		15.9%	2.3%	10.6%		57.6%	0.8%	4.5%		8.3%
Fletcher		4	1			28		1		34		11.8%	2.9%			82.4%		2.9%		
Friedman		4				24		1		29		13.8%				82.8%		3.4%		
Medical		30	3	5		90	2	8	6	144		20.8%	2.1%	3.5%		62.5%	1.4%	5.6%		4.2%
Other <sup>1</sup>		0				1				1						100.0%				
<b>Total FT Faculty</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>12.8%</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>5.3%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>68.9%</b>	<b>2.2%</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>3.9%</b>	

<sup>1</sup> Includes Tisch College and Provost's Office.

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2021. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses nor all individuals who are being paid for faculty work. Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in PeopleSoft are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

## Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology Fall 2021

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

Female	Amer- ican/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total	Amer- ican/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total
	Arts & Sciences	2	12	5	12		118	3	16	2	170	1.2%	7.1%	2.9%	7.1%		69.4%	1.8%	9.4%	
Engineering		4				14		6	1	25		16.0%				56.0%		24.0%		4.0%
Cummings-Vet		1				6				7		14.3%				85.7%				
Dental		7	1	4		16		5		33		21.2%	3.0%	12.1%		48.5%		15.2%		
Fletcher						9				9						100%				
Friedman		2		1		5		3		11		18.2%		9.1%		45.5%		27.3%		
Medical		2	1	3		21	3	5		35		5.7%	2.9%	8.6%		60.0%	8.6%	14.3%		
Other <sup>1</sup>		1				1				2		50.0%				50.0%				
<b>Total PT Female</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>0.7%</b>	<b>9.9%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>6.8%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>65.1%</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>12.0%</b>	<b></b>	<b>1.0%</b>
<b>Male</b>																				
Arts & Sciences		5	11	9		71	2	14	1	113		4.4%	9.7%	8.0%		62.8%	1.8%	12.4%		0.9%
Engineering		7	1	1		53		5	1	68		10.3%	1.5%	1.5%		77.9%		7.4%		1.5%
Cummings-Vet						2				2						100%				
Dental		12				25	1	4		42		28.6%				59.5%	2.4%	9.5%		
Fletcher		1				12		1	1	15		6.7%				80.0%		6.7%		6.7%
Friedman						4		1		5						80.0%		20.0%		
Medical		3	1			36		6		46		6.5%	2.2%			78.3%		13.0%		
Other <sup>1</sup>						2				2						100%				
<b>Total PT Male</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>4.4%</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>70.0%</b>	<b>1.0%</b>	<b>10.6%</b>	<b></b>	<b>1.0%</b>
<b>Total</b>																				
Arts & Sciences	2	17	16	21		189	5	30	3	283	0.7%	6.0%	5.7%	7.4%		66.8%	1.8%	10.6%		1.1%
Engineering		11	1	1		67		11	2	93		11.8%	1.1%	1.1%		72.0%		11.8%		2.2%
Cummings-Vet		1				8				9		11.1%				88.9%				
Dental		19	1	4		41	1	9		75		25.3%	1.3%	5.3%		54.7%	1.3%	12.0%		
Fletcher		1				21		1	1	24		4.2%				87.5%		4.2%		4.2%
Friedman		2		1		9		4		16		12.5%		6.3%		56.3%		25.0%		
Medical		5	2	3		57	3	11		81		6.2%	2.5%	3.7%		70.4%	3.7%	13.6%		
Other <sup>1</sup>		1				3				4		25.0%				75.0%				
<b>Total PT Faculty</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>9.7%</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>5.1%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>67.5%</b>	<b>1.5%</b>	<b>11.3%</b>	<b></b>	<b>1.0%</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes Tisch College and Provost's Office.

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2021. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses nor all individuals who are being paid for faculty work. Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in PeopleSoft are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

## Full- and Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected Fall 2021

Faculty are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total		Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
<b>Female</b>																
Arts & Sciences	4	46	20	29		300	23	394	1.0%	11.7%	5.1%	7.4%		76.1%	5.8%	
Engineering		9	2	1		36	9	56		16.1%	3.6%	1.8%		64.3%	16.1%	
Cummings-Vet		4	1	1		55	3	63		6.3%	1.6%	1.6%		87.3%	4.8%	
Dental	2	19	4	16		65	9	105	1.9%	18.1%	3.8%	15.2%		61.9%	8.6%	
Fletcher						23	1	24						95.8%	4.2%	
Friedman		5		1		22	3	30		16.7%		3.3%		73.3%	10.0%	
Medical		21	5	7		75	11	110		19.1%	4.5%	6.4%		68.2%	10.0%	
Other <sup>1</sup>	1					1		2		50.0%				50.0%		
<b>Total Female</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>0.8%</b>	<b>13.4%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>7.0%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>73.6%</b>	<b>7.5%</b>	
<b>Male</b>																
Arts & Sciences	3	28	35	25	1	249	17	331	0.9%	8.5%	10.6%	7.6%	0.3%	75.2%	5.1%	
Engineering		28	3	2		117	6	154		18.2%	1.9%	1.3%		76.0%	3.9%	
Cummings-Vet		2	1	2		35	2	42		4.8%	2.4%	4.8%		83.3%	4.8%	
Dental		25	1	6		71	6	102		24.5%	1.0%	5.9%		69.6%	5.9%	
Fletcher		5	1			27	1	34		14.7%	2.9%			79.4%	2.9%	
Friedman		1				12	2	15		6.7%				80.0%	13.3%	
Medical		21	2	1		83	9	115		18.3%	1.7%	0.9%		72.2%	7.8%	
Other <sup>1</sup>						3		3						100%		
<b>Total Male</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>0.4%</b>	<b>13.8%</b>	<b>5.4%</b>	<b>4.5%</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>75.0%</b>	<b>5.4%</b>	
<b>Total</b>																
Arts & Sciences	7	74	55	54	1	549	40	725	1.0%	10.2%	7.6%	7.4%	0.1%	75.7%	5.5%	
Engineering		37	5	3		153	15	210		17.6%	2.4%	1.4%		72.9%	7.1%	
Cummings-Vet		6	2	3		90	5	105		5.7%	1.9%	2.9%		85.7%	4.8%	
Dental	2	44	5	22		136	15	207	1.0%	21.3%	2.4%	10.6%		65.7%	7.2%	
Fletcher		5	1			50	2	58		8.6%	1.7%			86.2%	3.4%	
Friedman		6		1		34	5	45		13.3%		2.2%		75.6%	11.1%	
Medical		42	7	8		158	20	225		18.7%	3.1%	3.6%		70.2%	8.9%	
Other <sup>1</sup>		1				4		5		20.0%				80.0%		
<b>Total Faculty</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,174</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1,580</b>	<b>0.6%</b>	<b>13.6%</b>	<b>4.7%</b>	<b>5.8%</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>74.3%</b>	<b>6.5%</b>	

<sup>1</sup> Includes Tisch College and Provost's Office.

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2021. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses nor all individuals who are being paid for faculty work. Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in PeopleSoft are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

## Full-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected Fall 2021

Faculty are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total		Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
<b>Female</b>																
Arts & Sciences	1	34	11	16		174	7	224	0.4%	15.2%	4.9%	7.1%		77.7%	3.1%	
Engineering		5	2	1		21	3	31		16.1%	6.5%	3.2%		67.7%	9.7%	
Cummings-Vet		3	1	1		49	3	56		5.4%	1.8%	1.8%		87.5%	5.4%	
Dental	2	12	3	12		48	4	72	2.8%	16.7%	4.2%	16.7%		66.7%	5.6%	
Fletcher						14	1	15						93.3%	6.7%	
Friedman		3				16		19		15.8%				84.2%		
Medical		17	3	4		50	6	75		22.7%	4.0%	5.3%		66.7%	8.0%	
Other <sup>1</sup>								0		100.0%						
<b>Total FT Female</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>0.6%</b>	<b>15.0%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>6.9%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>75.6%</b>	<b>4.9%</b>	
<b>Male</b>																
Arts & Sciences	3	21	22	16		173	3	218	1.4%	9.6%	10.1%	7.3%		79.4%	1.4%	
Engineering		20	2	1		63	1	86		23.3%	2.3%	1.2%		73.3%	1.2%	
Cummings-Vet		2	1	2		33	2	40		5.0%	2.5%	5.0%		82.5%	5.0%	
Dental		13		6		45	2	60		21.7%		10.0%		75.0%	3.3%	
Fletcher		4	1			14		19		21.1%	5.3%			73.7%		
Friedman		1				8	1	10		10.0%				80.0%	10.0%	
Medical		18	1	1		47	3	69		26.1%	1.4%	1.4%		68.1%	4.3%	
Other <sup>1</sup>						1		1						100%		
<b>Total FT Male</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>0.6%</b>	<b>15.7%</b>	<b>5.4%</b>	<b>5.2%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>76.3%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	
<b>Total</b>																
Arts & Sciences	4	55	33	32		347	10	442	0.9%	12.4%	7.5%	7.2%		78.5%	2.3%	
Engineering		25	4	2		84	4	117		21.4%	3.4%	1.7%		71.8%	3.4%	
Cummings-Vet		5	2	3		82	5	96		5.2%	2.1%	3.1%		85.4%	5.2%	
Dental	2	25	3	18		93	6	132	1.5%	18.9%	2.3%	13.6%		70.5%	4.5%	
Fletcher		4	1			28	1	34		11.8%	2.9%			82.4%	2.9%	
Friedman		4				24	1	29		13.8%				82.8%	3.4%	
Medical		35	4	5		97	9	144		24.3%	2.8%	3.5%		67.4%	6.3%	
Other <sup>1</sup>						1		1						100.0%		
<b>Total FT Faculty</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>0.6%</b>	<b>15.4%</b>	<b>4.7%</b>	<b>6.0%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>76.0%</b>	<b>3.6%</b>	

<sup>1</sup> Includes Tisch College and Provost's Office.

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2021. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses nor all individuals who are being paid for faculty work. Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in PeopleSoft are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

## Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected Fall 2021

Faculty are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/>.

	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total		Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
<b>Female</b>																
Arts & Sciences	3	12	9	13		126	16	170	1.8%	7.1%	5.3%	7.6%		74.1%	9.4%	
Engineering		4				15	6	25		16.0%				60.0%	24.0%	
Cummings-Vet		1				6		7		14.3%				85.7%		
Dental		7	1	4		17	5	33		21.2%	3.0%	12.1%		51.5%	15.2%	
Fletcher						9		9						100.0%		
Friedman		2		1		6	3	11		18.2%		9.1%		54.5%	27.3%	
Medical		4	2	3		25	5	35		11.4%	5.7%	8.6%		71.4%	14.3%	
Other <sup>1</sup>		1				1		2		50.0%				50.0%		
<b>Total PT Female</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1.0%</b>	<b>10.6%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>7.2%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>70.2%</b>	<b>12.0%</b>	
<b>Male</b>																
Arts & Sciences		7	13	9	1	76	14	113		6.2%	11.5%	8.0%	0.9%	67.3%	12.4%	
Engineering		8	1	1		54	5	68		11.8%	1.5%	1.5%		79.4%	7.4%	
Cummings-Vet						2		2						100.0%		
Dental		12	1			26	4	42		28.6%	2.4%			61.9%	9.5%	
Fletcher		1				13	1	15		6.7%				86.7%	6.7%	
Friedman						4	1	5						80.0%	20.0%	
Medical		3	1			36	6	46		6.5%	2.2%			78.3%	13.0%	
Other <sup>1</sup>						2		2						100.0%		
<b>Total PT Male</b>		<b>31</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>293</b>		<b>10.6%</b>	<b>5.5%</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>72.7%</b>	<b>10.6%</b>	
<b>Total</b>																
Arts & Sciences	3	19	22	22	1	202	30	283	1.1%	6.7%	7.8%	7.8%	0.4%	71.4%	10.6%	
Engineering		12	1	1		69	11	93		12.9%	1.1%	1.1%		74.2%	11.8%	
Cummings-Vet		1				8		9		11.1%				88.9%		
Dental		19	2	4		43	9	75		25.3%	2.7%	5.3%		57.3%	12.0%	
Fletcher		1				22	1	24		4.2%				91.7%	4.2%	
Friedman		2		1		10	4	16		12.5%		6.3%		62.5%	25.0%	
Medical		7	3	3		61	11	81		8.6%	3.7%	3.7%		75.3%	13.6%	
Other <sup>1</sup>		1				3		4		25.0%				75.0%		
<b>Total PT Faculty</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>10.6%</b>	<b>4.8%</b>	<b>5.3%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>71.5%</b>	<b>11.3%</b>	

<sup>1</sup> Includes Tisch College and Provost's Office.

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2021. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses nor all individuals who are being paid for faculty work. Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in PeopleSoft are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

## Faculty by Rank and Tenure Status Fall 2021

Note: Includes tenured and tenure-track faculty, administrators with tenured and tenure-track faculty appointments, and full-time non-tenure-track faculty with unmodified titles. Excludes part-time non-tenure-track, adjunct, clinical, research, emeritus, teaching and visiting faculty. As of 11/1/21.

T = Tenured TT = Tenure-track (Tenure-eligible) NTT = Non-Tenure-Track

Arts & Sciences	Professor			Associate Professor			Assistant Professor			Instructor/Lect/ Prof of Practice			TOTALS			Totals in Dept	% with Tenure
	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT		
Anthropology	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	3	4	1	8	37.5%
Biology	11	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	17	2	3	22	77.3%
Chemistry <sup>1</sup>	8	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	11	4	2	17	64.7%
Classical Studies	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	1	3	9	55.6%
Community Health <sup>1</sup>	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	3	2	4	9	33.3%
Earth & Ocean Sciences	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	6	83.3%
Economics	10	0	0	9	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	19	5	3	27	70.4%
Education <sup>1,2</sup>	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	5	3	8	16	31.3%
English	5	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	13	1	2	16	81.3%
EP Child Study & Human Development	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	8	3	6	17	47.1%
History <sup>2</sup>	12	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	17	1	1	19	89.5%
History of Art & Architecture	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	7	4	1	12	58.3%
International Literary & Cultural Studies	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	9	1	14	24	37.5%
Mathematics <sup>2</sup>	15	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	18	3	2	23	78.3%
Music	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	6	1	5	12	50.0%
Occupational Therapy <sup>1</sup>	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	4	1	6	11	36.4%
Philosophy	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	3	16	81.3%
Physics & Astronomy	10	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	16	1	1	18	88.9%
Political Science	11	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	100.0%
Psychology <sup>2</sup>	10	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	14	3	1	18	77.8%
Race, Colonialism & Diaspora	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	25.0%
Religion	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	83.3%
Romance Studies	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	19	9	1	19	29	31.0%
Sociology	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	11	54.5%
Theater, Dance & Performance Studies	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	13	4	2	13	19	21.1%
Urban & Envir. Policy & Planning	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	5	2	8	15	33.3%
Visual and Material Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	5	0.0%
<b>Subtotal Departments<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>147</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>59.5%</b>
Civic Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0.0%
Environmental Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0.0%
Film and Media Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0.0%
Graduate Arts & Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0.0%
SMFA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	32	32	0.0%
<b>Subtotal Arts &amp; Sciences</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>54.4%</b>

<sup>1</sup> Two A&S faculty hold tenured or tenure-track joint appointments in two A&S departments: Education and Chemistry (both TT); and Community Health and Occupational Therapy (both T). These appointments are counted once in each relevant department, but only once in all totals and subtotals. <sup>2</sup> Three A&S professors hold tenured joint appointments in A&S as well as other schools: History and Fletcher; Psychology and Engineering (Comp. Sci.); and Education and Engineering (Chem. & Bio. Eng.). These appointments are counted once in each school, but only once in the university total.

## Faculty by Rank and Tenure Status, Continued Fall 2021

Note: Includes tenured and tenure-track faculty, administrators with tenured and tenure-track faculty appointments, and full-time non-tenure-track faculty with unmodified titles. Excludes part-time non-tenure-track, adjunct, clinical, research, emeritus, teaching and visiting faculty. As of 11/1/21.

T = Tenured TT = Tenure-track (Tenure-eligible) NTT = Non-Tenure-Track

Engineering	Professor			Associate Professor			Assistant Professor			Instructor/Lect/ Prof of Practice			TOTALS			Totals in Dept	% with Tenure
	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT		
Biomedical Engineering	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10	70.0%
Chemical & Biological Engineering <sup>3</sup>	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12	75.0%
Civil & Environmental Engineering	10	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	14	3	2	19	73.7%
Computer Science <sup>3</sup>	10	0	0	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	15	7	0	22	68.2%
Electrical & Computer Engineering	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	13	2	1	16	81.3%
Mechanical Engineering	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	13	2	3	18	72.2%
Gordon Institute	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	6	0.0%
<b>Subtotal Engineering</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>68.9%</b>
<b>Total Arts, Sciences, &amp; Eng.<sup>4</sup></b>	<b>189</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>56.9%</b>
<b>Cummings – Vet<sup>5</sup></b>																	
Clinical Sciences	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	0.0%
Comparative Pathobiology	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0.0%
Environmental and Population Health	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.0%
Infectious Disease and Global Health	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	0.0%
<b>Total Cummings – Vet</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>Total Fletcher School<sup>6</sup></b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>71.9%</b>
<b>Total Friedman SNSP<sup>7</sup></b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>26.1%</b>

<sup>3</sup> Four tenured Engineering professors hold joint tenured appointments in Engineering as well as other schools. One of the appointments is joint between Chemical & Biological Engineering and Arts & Sciences (Education), and the remaining three are joint with Computer Science—one with the Fletcher school and two with A&S (Psychology and Mathematics). These appointments are counted once in each school, but only once in the university total.

<sup>4</sup> The total number of AS&E Faculty here represents unique individuals; all those with joint appointments are counted only once.

<sup>5</sup> The Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine faculty are not eligible for tenure. The faculty shown here include all those with “continuous term” appointments, including those currently serving as university administrators, as well as full-time non-continuous term-track faculty with unmodified titles.

<sup>6</sup> Two Fletcher professors hold joint tenured appointments with other schools at Tufts. One joint appointment is with A&S (History) and one is with Engineering (Computer Science). These appointments are counted once in each school, but only once in the university total.

<sup>7</sup> Friedman SNSP did not offer tenure or tenure-track positions until 2006-07.



## Faculty by Rank and Tenure Status, Continued Fall 2021

Note: Includes tenured and tenure-track faculty, administrators with tenured and tenure-track faculty appointments, and full-time non-tenure-track faculty with unmodified titles. Excludes part-time non-tenure-track, adjunct, clinical, research, emeritus, teaching and visiting faculty. As of 11/1/21.

T = Tenured TT = Tenure-track (Tenure-eligible) NTT = Non-Tenure-Track

	Professor			Associate Professor			Assistant Professor			Instructor/Lect/ Prof of Practice			TOTALS			Totals in Dept	% with Tenure
	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT		
<b>Dental School<sup>8</sup></b>																	
Comprehensive Care	1	0	4	0	0	8	0	0	27	0	0	0	1	0	39	40	2.5%
Diagnostic Sciences	2	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	13	15	13.3%
Endodontics	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	0.0%
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	20.0%
Orthodontics	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	6	16.7%
Pediatric Dentistry	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0.0%
Periodontology	3	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	13	16	18.8%
Prosthodontics	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	24	25	4.0%
Public Health & Community Service	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	1	14	15	0.0%
<b>Total Dental School</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>6.7%</b>
<b>Medical School (Basic Sci.)<sup>9</sup></b>																	
Dev., Molecular & Chemical Biology	13	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	1	1	19	89.5%
Immunology	8	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15	80.0%
Molecular Biology & Microbiology	9	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	13	1	1	15	86.7%
Neuroscience	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	100.0%
Anatomic and Clinical Pathology	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100.0%
<b>Subtotal Medical (Basic Sci.)<sup>9</sup></b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>88.3%</b>
<b>Medical School (Other)</b>																	
Medical Education	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	0.0%
Ophthalmology	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.0%
Public Health & Community Medicine	0	0	9	0	0	13	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	51	51	0.0%
<b>Subtotal Medical (Other)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>Total Medical School</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>42.1%</b>
<b>Total Tisch College</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>Grand Total University<sup>10</sup></b>	<b>255</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>43.2%</b>

<sup>8</sup> Does not include unpaid faculty.

<sup>9</sup> Includes one professor who holds tenure (in Anatomic and Clinical Pathology) but is not paid by Tufts.

<sup>10</sup> The total number of faculty tallied here represents unique individuals; all those with joint appointments are counted only once.

## Average Full-Time Faculty Salary

Mean of base salary as reported to AAUP<sup>1</sup>

### Faculty on 9-Month Contracts

Female	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Professor	\$150,470	\$149,298	\$154,413	\$153,366	\$155,598
Associate Professor	\$107,678	\$107,594	\$113,215	\$112,798	\$113,987
Assistant Professor	\$87,070	\$90,129	\$93,671	\$92,517	\$97,311

#### Male

Professor	\$157,280	\$157,457	\$163,624	\$161,361	\$165,531
Associate Professor	\$107,487	\$110,731	\$112,484	\$112,636	\$115,612
Assistant Professor	\$92,272	\$96,694	\$102,799	\$103,033	\$104,925

### Faculty on 12-Month Contracts

Female	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Professor	\$195,210	\$193,582	\$206,040	\$204,689	\$204,511
Associate Professor	\$134,372	\$134,373	\$135,635	\$139,060	\$142,318
Assistant Professor	\$113,159	\$114,059	\$118,260	\$115,129	\$118,633

#### Male

Professor	\$180,833	\$189,729	\$201,844	\$187,836	\$193,478
Associate Professor	\$143,000	\$145,705	\$150,339	\$143,189	\$149,021
Assistant Professor	\$117,532	\$117,118	\$118,552	\$118,440	\$125,388

## Number of Faculty included in Averages

### Faculty on 9-Month Contracts

Female	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Professor	59	62	58	59	59
Associate Professor	54	47	49	48	51
Assistant Professor	39	43	39	41	40

#### Male

Professor	133	133	130	132	129
Associate Professor	77	71	80	79	80
Assistant Professor	48	49	44	43	44

### Faculty on 12-Month Contracts

Female	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Professor	18	21	24	25	25
Associate Professor	29	32	35	35	38
Assistant Professor	55	73	85	80	88

#### Male

Professor	37	37	36	38	37
Associate Professor	31	29	30	25	24
Assistant Professor	44	51	53	48	47

<sup>1</sup>AAUP = American Association of University Professors. The faculty members included in these figures are full-time faculty with unmodified titles (excluding administrators with faculty appointments). Per AAUP instructions, Medical School faculty in the Basic Science departments are not included.

**International Faculty, Researchers and Scholars by Country  
Fall 2021**

Countries Represented	Arts & Sciences (includes SMFA)	Engineering	Fletcher	Friedman SNSP	Dental	Medical (includes GSBS)	HNRCAs	Cummings - Vet.	Central Admin.	Total
Argentina					1					1
Australia	1	1						1		3
Barbados								1		1
Brazil	1	1	1		3	1		4		11
Bulgaria	1									1
Canada	2	1	1	3	1	5		1		14
Chile					2					2
China	6	9	1	2	1	4				23
Columbia								1		1
Costa Rica								1		1
Cyprus						2				2
Ethiopia	1									1
France		3				1		1		5
Germany	2	1				3		1		7
Greece			1	1	1					3
India	4	9	1	1		8		2	2	27
Israel	1									1
Italy	3	7			1	4				15
Jamaica	1									1
Japan						1		1		2
Kenya	1									1
Korea, South	2			1		2				5
Lebanon								1		1
Libya						1				1
Mexico	1				1					2
Nepal				1						1
Netherlands	1									1
Pakistan									1	1
Peru				1						1
Philippines								1		1
Portugal								1		1
Russia								1		1
Saudi Arabia					1					1
Spain	2	1	1		1	2		2		9
Switzerland								1		1
Thailand						1		1		2
Trinidad & Tobago								1		1
Turkey		1								1
United Kingdom		1	1			2		2		6
<b>Totals</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>163</b>

Data reflects Tufts-sponsored non-immigrant visa holders with active Tufts faculty/research appointments or visiting scholar status during the Fall 2021 semester. Data does not include Tufts-sponsored non-immigrants employed at affiliated hospitals or other entities.



# FACILITIES



**View of the athletics fields and the Boston skyline from the third floor Cummings Center board room, November 5, 2021**



## Residential Housing

### Undergraduate Student Housing—Medford/Somerville Campus

Residence Hall	Year Occupied	Regular Use Capacity	October 2021 Occupancy	Residence Hall	Year Occupied	Regular Use Capacity	October 2021 Occupancy
Richardson House	1872	51	46	Wren Hall	1965	222	221
West Hall	1872	111	107	Hill Hall	1966	173	171
Capen House	1894	12	9	90-94 Curtis St	1967	19	11
Metcalf Hall	1894	118	116	Milne House	1967	10	9
Davies House	1896	16	16	9-11 Sunset Ave	1968	6	6
Bartol House	1899	14	13	12 Dearborn Rd	1969	14	9
Anthony House	1928	12	12	Carpenter House	1970	47	44
Stratton Hall	1928	126	126	Lewis Hall	1970	219	219
Wilson House	1936	43	39	Latin Way	1980	216	214
Wyeth House	1952	7	7	Hillside	1981	216	207
101 Talbot Ave	1953	7	6	Harleston Hall	1991	397	389
Carmichael Hall	1954	257	255	Sophia Gordon	2006	126	124
Hodgdon Hall	1954	192	183	45 Sawyer Ave	2007	13	12
Chandler House	1955	11	10	32 Dearborn	2017	5	8
Hall House	1956	11	11	CoHo	2018	137	134
176 Curtis St	1960	8	7	123 Packard	2019	22	14
Bush Hall	1960	126	125	14 Sawyer		9	7
Miller Hall	1960	256	257	25 Whitfield		13	10
Houston Hall	1962	246	246	92 Professors Row		11	8
Tilton Hall	1962	152	150	Chi Omega		15	14
10 Winthrop St	1964	6	6	Zeta Beta Tau		5	4
Schmalz House	1964	10	9	Hyatt Place		92	91
Blakeley Hall		84	83	1023 Beacon		27	27
Theta Chi		10	9	1025 Beacon		23	23
Haskell Hall	1965	157	156	1047 Beacon		31	29

### Undergraduate Housing totals

October 2021

<b>Regular Use Capacity</b>	<b>4,111</b>
<b>Students in Housing</b>	<b>4,009</b>
<b>Occupancy Percentage</b>	<b>98%</b>

## Graduate Student Housing

Residence Hall	Regular Use Capacity	October 2021 Occupancy
McCollester House	12	10
Posner Hall <sup>1</sup>	94	0
Tousey House	14	12
159 College		6
122/126 Powderhouse		8
11 Teele Ave		7
Blakely Hall <sup>2</sup>	84	84

<sup>1</sup>Boston Health Sciences campus housing; all others are on the Medford/Somerville campus. No students housed in Posner in 2021-2022

<sup>2</sup> Blakely Hall typically houses graduate students, but in 2021-2022 is housing undergraduates only

## Total Areas by Room Type

### Sum of Square Foot\*

Based on October 2021 spatial data

Room Type <sup>1</sup>	Arts & Sciences and Eng.	Auxiliary	Central	Dental	Fletcher	HNRCAs	Medical	Nutrition	Physical Plant	SMFA	University	University College	Cummings Vet	Grand Total
Athletics <sup>2</sup>	168,175		1,137				2,877		1,414					<b>173,603</b>
Classroom <sup>3</sup>	190,931		10,837	24,948	10,835	2,743	36,820	4,407	2,586	69,136			24,303	<b>377,546</b>
General Use <sup>4</sup>	145,313	84,309	10,850	7,897	5,175	6,551	23,069	2,494	6,896	6,132	2,430	2,435	11,095	<b>314,646</b>
Health Care <sup>5</sup>	7,195		981	54,212		9,212	2,800		701				65,631	<b>140,732</b>
Laboratory <sup>6</sup>	157,311		5,917	10,794		32,065	133,385		969				20,852	<b>361,293</b>
Office <sup>7</sup>	309,057	5,201	171,208	44,955	32,561	30,314	72,569	22,065	25,596	11,767	10,560	13,449	49,316	<b>798,618</b>
Residential <sup>8</sup>	557,992	175	8,575		17,734		16,701		237	13,110	33,913			<b>648,437</b>
Special Use Facilities <sup>9</sup>	10,126	34	10,925			5,156	1,137	203	7,174				69,370	<b>104,125</b>
Study <sup>10</sup>	113,593		10,553	764	17,646		30,160	1,268		2,981		177	5,470	<b>182,612</b>
Support <sup>11</sup>	18,483	96	12,408	10,967		5,733	2,964	330	260,992	1,233	19,525		4,176	<b>336,907</b>
Unclassified <sup>12</sup>	10,267		1,025	2,262				4,453	2,005,517	1,439	8,729		5,893	<b>2,039,585</b>
Unassignable <sup>13</sup>	11,381			4,245			8,508	170	49,488				11,014	<b>84,806</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1,699,824</b>	<b>89,815</b>	<b>244,416</b>	<b>161,044</b>	<b>83,951</b>	<b>91,774</b>	<b>330,990</b>	<b>35,390</b>	<b>2,361,570</b>	<b>105,798</b>	<b>75,157</b>	<b>16,061</b>	<b>267,120</b>	<b>5,562,910</b>

\* Data include spaces occupied and owned by Tufts University or Walnut Hill with the exception of Walnut Hill space leased for residential uses.

<sup>1</sup> Room Type grouping based on Tufts' modified version of the National Center for Education Statistics FICM Appendix F.

<sup>2</sup> Athletics category includes, for example, pools, gyms, field houses, etc.

<sup>3</sup> Classroom category includes, for example, classrooms, auditoria, teaching labs, art studios, etc.

<sup>4</sup> General Use category includes, for example, exhibition halls, food facilities, merchandizing, etc.

<sup>5</sup> Health Care category includes, for example, clinics, support space, etc.

<sup>6</sup> Laboratory category includes, for example, science and engineering research labs, core facilities, support space, etc.

<sup>7</sup> Office category includes, for example, private or shared or open offices, conference rooms, support space, etc.

<sup>8</sup> Residential category includes, for example, dorm rooms, support spaces in residential facilities, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Special Use Facilities category includes, for example, media production, greenhouses, etc.

<sup>10</sup> Study category includes, for example, library space, study rooms, etc.

<sup>11</sup> Support category includes, for example, building storage, machine shop, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Unclassified Space category includes spaces that are temporarily inactive, for example, unfinished or areas under renovation.

<sup>13</sup> Unassignable category includes all spaces that are not usable for occupancy, for example, elevators, public restrooms, public corridors, structural space, etc.



## Buildings and Square Footage by Campus

Campus	# of buildings	Square Feet
Boston Campus	19	1,449,594
Grafton Campus	53	515,398
Medford / Somerville Campus	167	3,660,363
<b>Grand Total*</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>5,625,335</b>

\*These data include spaces occupied and owned by Tufts University. Square foot totals do not include leased space that is not occupied by Tufts University, retail space and new building construction.

## Energy Emissions

### Tufts University Greenhouse Gas Emissions

Tufts has reduced its carbon emissions in accordance with the Kyoto Protocol (7% below 1990 levels by 2012) and is progressing towards the goals of the New England Governors/Eastern Canadian Premiers Climate Change Action Plan (10% below 1990 levels by 2020 and 75-85% long term) and the Massachusetts Global Warming Solutions Act of 2008 (10-25% below 1990 levels by 2020 and 80% reduction below 1990 by 2050). In 2016, President Tony Monaco signed the Second Nature Climate Commitment, an integrated climate commitment for university leaders on carbon neutrality and resilience. This commits Tufts to reach carbon neutrality, essentially zero net carbon pollution, by 2050.

	GHG Emissions from Energy and Fleet (MTCDE)	Comparison to 1990	GHG Emissions from Scope 1, 2, and 3 (MTCDE)
<b>FY90</b>	50,854	0%	
<b>FY14</b>	45,469	-11%	
<b>FY15</b>	44,876	-12%	
<b>FY16</b>	42,064	-17%	60,656
<b>FY17</b>	44,921	-12%	63,122
<b>FY18</b>	42,769	-16%	60,207
<b>FY19</b>	44,793	-12%	60,107
<b>FY20</b>	39,210	-23%	50,540

Data collected by Tufts Office of Sustainability. This data only includes Tufts-owned buildings on the Medford, Boston, and Grafton campuses. Scope 1 and 2 are mainly comprised of energy and fleet. Tufts does not currently have comprehensive Scope 3 data for the years that are blank. Scope 3 emissions are a consequence of the activities of the institution, but occur from sources not owned or controlled by the institution. An example of Scope 3 is air travel by Tufts employees on Tufts business as well as student and employee commuting.

### Tufts University Solid Waste Data in U.S. Tons

These numbers represent mixed recycling and trash bins from classrooms, offices and residential areas in Boston, SMFA, Medford/Somerville, and Grafton campuses. Tufts' four campuses recycle a variety of additional materials, such as mattresses, furniture, tennis balls and electronics, to name a few.

Year	Landfill/ Incinerated	Recycled		Total Recycling	Compost		Diversion Rate**
		Mixed Recycling	Other Recycling*		Food Waste	Total Waste	
FY21	1,831	408	626	1,034	118	2,984	39%
FY20	2,031	572	94	666	118	2,815	28%
FY19	1,540	570	4	574	126	2,240	31%
FY18***	2,029	775	16	791	324	3,144	35%
FY17	1,609	752	35	787	430	2,826	43%
FY16	1,923	756	39	795	398	3116	38%

\*Other recycling includes computers, batteries and textiles.

\*\*Diversion rate not adjusted for contamination in the mixed recycling stream.

\*\*\*New waste management service in FY18; data collection methodologies across years may not be comparable.

## Library Statistics

2020–2021

### Collections

	The Tisch Library <sup>1</sup>	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
Print volumes	1,026,612	108,330	39,418	29,246		1,203,606
Government documents - units	468,205	0	0	0		468,205
Items contributed to the institutional repository(ies) via uploads*	1,951					1,951
Sound recordings – units	31,249	4	0	1		31,254
Film/Video materials – units	26,953	65	113	48		27,179
Equipment for lending (laptops, etc.)	472	147	247	55		921
Current print serials – subscriptions	338	90	55	104		587
Electronic serials and databases*						110,851
Archival Records (linear feet)						11,046
Electronic books*						1,377,862
Streaming media titles*						223,427

### Collections Use

	The Tisch Library <sup>1</sup>	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
<b>Physical Collections Circulation</b>						
General collection	17,495	698	1,884	68		20,145
Reserve collection	50	10	1,924	17		2,001
Equipment	2,350	5	9,692	115		12,162
<b>Total Physical Circulation</b>	<b>19,895</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>13,500</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34,308</b>
<b>Electronic Collections Use*</b>						<b>8,662,467</b>

### Library Services Use

	The Tisch Library <sup>1</sup>	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
<b>Interlibrary Loans</b>						
Provided to other libraries	12,561	133	9,141	1,103		22,938
Received from other libraries	4,362	221	1,185	256		6,024

### Library Instruction

Sessions	343	86	130	27	36	622
Attendees	6,805	608	2,620	345	298	10,676

### Library Services (One typical week, Fall semester)

Public service hours	93	62	71	82	35	343
Reference transactions (in all formats)	4,538	1,966	814	387	1,217	8,922

	The Tisch Library <sup>1</sup>	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
<b>Virtual Visits</b>						
Item usage from Tufts Digital Library*						350,656

\* University total only.

<sup>1</sup> Tisch Library data includes the Lilly Music Library and the W. Van Alan Clark, Jr. Library at the SMFA at Tufts.

## Library Expenditures

2020–2021

### Non-Compensation

	The Tisch Library <sup>1</sup>	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
Print Books	\$912,608	\$12,772	\$10,746	\$7,824		\$943,950
Electronic Books	528,699	34,729	42,228	2,205		607,861
Print Serials	465,839	46,094	22,362	26,257		560,552
Electronic serials	6,992,102	399,899	2,589,996	149,926		10,131,923
Audiovisual materials	306,382	4,635	1,838	0		312,855
Document delivery/Interlibrary loan	85,495	1,320	1,773	1,751		90,339
Other collection	0		27,927			27,927
Preservation	6,200	3,047	0	0	10,354	19,601
Moving and storage	0	982	0	0	35,276	36,258
Furniture and equipment	40,829	5,053	175	54	0	46,111
Computer hardware and software	13,111	5,480	47,777	1,154	56,788	124,310
Utilities, networks, and consortia	99,310	11,443	30,053	3,392	33,092	177,290
Other Operating	4,662	54,975	63,108	10,459	2,101	135,305
<b>Total Non-Compensation</b>	<b>\$9,455,237</b>	<b>\$580,429</b>	<b>\$2,837,983</b>	<b>\$203,023</b>	<b>\$137,610</b>	<b>\$13,214,282</b>

### Compensation

	The Tisch Library <sup>1</sup>	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
Librarians	\$2,275,302	\$124,640	\$1,104,598		\$567,210	\$4,071,750
All other paid staff (except students)	1,226,463	313,468	277,679	165,027		1,982,637
Students	243,761	42,828	4,325	16,573	14,612	322,098
<b>Total Compensation</b>	<b>\$3,745,525</b>	<b>\$480,936</b>	<b>\$1,386,602</b>	<b>\$181,600</b>	<b>\$581,822</b>	<b>\$6,376,485</b>
Fringe Benefits	\$1,072,413	\$136,044	\$424,850	\$47,941	\$174,086	\$1,855,334
<b>Total Compensation/Benefits</b>	<b>\$4,817,938</b>	<b>\$616,980</b>	<b>\$1,811,452</b>	<b>\$229,541</b>	<b>\$755,907</b>	<b>\$8,231,818</b>
<b>Total Operating Expenditures*</b>	<b>\$13,200,762</b>	<b>\$1,061,365</b>	<b>\$4,224,585</b>	<b>\$384,623</b>	<b>\$719,431</b>	<b>\$19,590,767</b>

### Staff (FTE)

	The Tisch Library <sup>1</sup>	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
Professional	30	3.75	12	1	7	53.75
All other paid staff (except students)	21.83	3	7	2		33.83
Students	12.4	8.5	1	1	3.5	26.4
<b>Total Staff FTE</b>	<b>64.23</b>	<b>15.25</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>113.98</b>

\* Excluding benefits

<sup>1</sup> Tisch Library data includes the Lilly Music Library and the W. Van Alan Clark Library at the SMFA at Tufts.



# FINANCE



Tisch Library roof top, June 18, 2021



## Operating Budgets–By School

### Operating Budget, Fiscal Year 2022 (Millions of dollars)

	School of Arts and Sciences & School of Engineering	School of the Museum of Fine Arts	The Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	School of Medicine	School of Dental Medicine	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Jonathan M. Tisch College of Civic Life	Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging	University	Total
<b>Revenue</b>											
Tuition and Fees	\$407.1	\$31.1	\$32.7	\$9.8	\$96.5	\$89.8	\$28.5	\$0.8	\$0.0	\$1.7	\$698.0
Less: Financial Aid	(126.9)	(13.5)	(8.9)	(2.8)	(14.7)	(8.0)	(3.4)	(0.7)	0.0	2.3	(176.6)
<b>Net Tuition</b>	<b>280.2</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>81.8</b>	<b>81.8</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>521.4</b>
Government Grants and Contracts	57.1	0.0	1.3	13.6	43.3	8.4	14.9	0.4	15.3	20.6	174.9
State Appropriation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.5
Clinical & Other Educational Activities	3.3	0.8	0.5	0.4	7.1	33.0	59.6	0.6	0.0	18.3	123.6
Auxiliary Enterprises	66.0	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	68.1
Contributions and Grants	24.5	0.8	9.3	8.3	10.5	2.4	2.7	4.8	1.5	5.7	70.5
Investment Return Utilized	36.4	1.1	6.8	3.4	11.2	1.7	4.2	2.5	0.0	57.4	124.7
<b>Total Revenue</b>	<b>\$467.5</b>	<b>\$22.0</b>	<b>\$41.7</b>	<b>\$32.7</b>	<b>\$153.9</b>	<b>\$127.3</b>	<b>\$112.0</b>	<b>\$8.4</b>	<b>\$16.8</b>	<b>\$106.4</b>	<b>\$1,088.7</b>

	School of Arts and Sciences & School of Engineering	School of the Museum of Fine Arts	The Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	School of Medicine	School of Dental Medicine	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Jonathan M. Tisch College of Civic Life	Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging	University	Total
<b>Expense</b>											
Faculty	80.7	4.3	8.6	5.0	28.5	27.1	16.2	0.5	0.0	0.7	171.6
Staff	46.1	2.6	8.1	8.4	22.2	19.2	23.3	4.3	10.5	153.6	298.3
Student & Other	24.5	0.4	0.6	2.0	6.4	2.2	0.5	0.1	0.5	(1.8)	35.4
Benefits	36.7	2.0	4.7	3.6	14.8	14.0	11.8	1.4	3.0	28.2	120.2
<b>Total Compensation</b>	<b>188.0</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>71.9</b>	<b>62.5</b>	<b>51.8</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>180.7</b>	<b>625.5</b>
Other Non-Compensation	50.9	1.3	8.3	6.4	38.8	23.2	32.3	1.9	1.5	175.9	340.5
O&M of Plant	58.3	6.7	3.1	2.5	24.3	13.7	14.3	0.4	1.3	(124.6)	0.0
Auxiliary Enterprises	79.9	2.5	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	(83.4)	0.0
Institutional Support	80.7	3.0	7.1	5.1	23.0	19.8	13.7	0.0	0.0	(152.4)	0.0
Depreciation, Interest & Debt Service	10.2	0.0	0.9	0.0	2.2	2.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	95.5	111.8
<b>Total Expense</b>	<b>\$468.0</b>	<b>\$22.8</b>	<b>\$41.4</b>	<b>\$33.0</b>	<b>\$161.2</b>	<b>\$122.0</b>	<b>\$112.3</b>	<b>\$8.6</b>	<b>\$16.8</b>	<b>\$91.7</b>	<b>\$1,077.8</b>
<b>Net Surplus/(Deficit)</b>	<b>(\$0.5)</b>	<b>(\$0.8)</b>	<b>\$0.3</b>	<b>(\$0.3)</b>	<b>(\$7.3)</b>	<b>\$5.3</b>	<b>(\$0.3)</b>	<b>(\$0.2)</b>	<b>\$0.0</b>	<b>\$14.7</b>	<b>\$10.9</b>

## Endowment and Funds Functioning as Endowment

The Endowment Funds of the University exist to support current operations over the long term. Investment income from the endowment provides support for new and ongoing programs independent of revenues from tuition, gifts, or other sources.

<b>By School:</b>	<b>Endowment Principal at Market</b>		
	<b>6/30/2020</b>	<b>6/30/2021</b>	<b>Change</b>
Arts, Sciences & Engineering	\$687,371,356	\$920,145,737	33.86%
Dental	38,483,764	52,529,578	36.50%
Fletcher	136,264,639	179,639,259	31.83%
Institutional	464,075,482	723,397,004	55.88%
HNRCA	95,811	151,768	58.40%
Medical	219,580,148	295,772,574	34.70%
Microfinance	82,020,441	99,735,273	21.60%
Nutrition	67,528,626	92,163,148	36.48%
SMFA @ Tufts	23,205,957	32,111,251	38.38%
Tisch College	48,432,408	64,451,909	33.08%
Cummings-Veterinary	74,656,283	104,253,183	39.64%
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>\$1,841,714,914</b>	<b>\$2,564,350,685</b>	<b>39.24%</b>
Receivables	95,558,858	134,179,094	40.42%
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$1,937,273,772</b>	<b>\$2,698,529,779</b>	<b>39.30%</b>

<b>By Designated Use:</b>			
Annuities	9,696,426	12,997,519	34.04%
Book Funds	4,652,835	6,113,113	31.38%
Departmental Funds	76,806,488	105,119,447	36.86%
Faculty Development	11,309,237	14,882,159	31.59%
Fellowships	44,761,421	60,639,806	35.47%
General University	654,847,918	972,329,635	48.48%
Innovative Education	15,335,137	21,790,689	42.10%
Lectureships	9,574,705	14,818,292	54.76%
Library Funds	6,498,380	8,883,336	36.70%
Maintenance Funds	18,873,924	24,791,854	31.36%
Microfinance	82,020,441	99,735,273	21.60%
Miscellaneous	52,246,599	68,694,840	31.48%
Planned Giving	9,310,753	8,512,666	-8.57%
Prizes	14,056,291	18,756,358	33.44%
Receivables	95,558,858	134,083,157	40.31%
Religion	2,378,195	3,123,826	31.35%
Research	45,077,338	59,685,994	32.41%
Restricted Temporary	33,917,160	44,315,582	30.66%
Scholarships	514,004,338	694,706,018	35.16%
Teaching Funds	2,667,482	4,462,728	67.30%
University Professorships	233,679,846	320,087,487	36.98%
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$1,937,273,772</b>	<b>\$2,698,529,779</b>	<b>39.30%</b>



## Additions to and Deductions from Endowment and Funds Functioning as Endowment

	6/30/19	6/30/20	6/30/21
<b>Beginning Balance</b>	<b>\$1,893,035,024</b>	<b>\$1,909,607,239</b>	<b>\$1,937,273,772</b>
Gifts and bequests	32,989,320	35,369,988	35,758,727
Other additions/deductions	8,503,962	32,164,522	101,898,097
Dividends and interest	6,835,602	6,410,117	6,501,516
Net realized and unrealized gains	51,271,281	42,571,221	715,772,924
Investment return distributed for spending	(77,431,890)	(81,444,007)	(93,033,423)
Management and Custodian Fees	(5,596,060)	(7,405,308)	(5,641,834)
<b>Ending Balance</b>	<b>\$1,909,607,239</b>	<b>\$1,937,273,772</b>	<b>\$2,698,529,779</b>

## Endowment Summary

Year	Ending Balance	Year	Ending Balance
2021	\$2,698,529,779	2000	\$550,432,153
2020	\$1,937,273,772	1999	\$483,729,812
2019	\$1,909,607,239	1998	\$460,379,728
2018	\$1,893,035,024	1997	\$367,419,215
2017	\$1,774,579,212	1996	\$298,291,483
2016	\$1,593,241,500	1995	\$260,959,463
2015	\$1,622,017,000	1994	\$217,298,093
2014	\$1,625,056,581	1993	\$214,773,522
2013	\$1,472,355,250	1992	\$192,931,698
2012	\$1,386,696,958	1991	\$175,034,000
2011	\$1,445,680,252	1990	\$164,769,000
2010	\$1,252,970,860	1989	\$137,498,000
2009	\$1,142,107,004	1988	\$119,511,000
2008	\$1,492,298,121	1987	\$111,936,000
2007	\$1,496,852,896	1986	\$99,175,000
2006	\$1,181,971,509	1985	\$78,277,000
2005	\$880,538,067	1984	\$58,747,000
2004	\$778,916,853	1983	\$64,277,000
2003	\$697,241,606	1982	\$45,554,000
2002	\$677,297,900	1981	\$48,102,000
2001	\$592,034,309	1980	\$39,337,000

## Private Contributions and Grants

### Total Contributions and Grants

(in thousands of dollars)

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Physical Plant	\$4,129	\$4,539	\$15,831	\$6,156	\$6,714
Annual Fund	20,204	21,181	21,731	22,303	22,904
Restricted Department	59,700	50,559	103,973	81,146	57,485
Endowment	51,998	30,995	32,989	35,370	35,759
Student Loans	314	325	323	481	350
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$136,345</b>	<b>\$107,599</b>	<b>\$174,847</b>	<b>\$145,456</b>	<b>\$123,212</b>

### Analysis of Total Gifts By Source

(%)\*

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Alumni	50.1	49.3	46.6	48.2	52.2
Parents	14.9	15.5	15.4	17.3	16.3
Friends & Relatives	31.7	31.7	34.4	31.2	28.1
Corporations	2.0	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.9
General Foundations	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
Family Foundations	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Others	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5

\* Totals do not equal 100% due to rounding.

### Analysis of Total Gifts By Source

(# donors)

	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Alumni	20,436	21,083	19,831	17,966	16,914
Parents	6,058	6,611	6,565	6,437	5,267
Friends & Relatives	12,912	13,528	14,619	11,616	9,118
Corporations	754	902	900	704	603
General Foundations	230	229	241	218	200
Family Foundations	154	172	167	159	134
Others	189	210	219	177	173

## Sponsored Research

### Federal Sponsored Research: FY2020–FY2021 (Thousands of dollars)

School	FY2020			FY2021			Change in Total Expense 2020-21	FY2021 Indirect as % of Total
	Direct	Indirect	Total	Direct	Indirect	Total		
Arts, Sciences & Engineering	\$37,837	\$12,078	\$49,915	\$45,797	\$12,131	\$57,928	16.1%	20.9%
Tisch College	627	278	905	655	140	795	-12.2%	17.6%
Fletcher	274	131	405	588	271	859	112.1%	31.5%
Friedman SNSP	11,140	3,176	14,316	9,906	3,398	13,304	-7.1%	25.5%
Dental	3,578	1,157	4,735	7,509	929	8,438	78.2%	11.0%
Human Nutrition Research Center	15,553	2,467	18,020	13,978	2,215	16,193	-10.1%	13.7%
Medical	26,882	13,115	39,997	28,181	14,280	42,461	6.2%	33.6%
Cummings – Veterinary	4,978	2,079	7,057	6,377	2,574	8,951	26.8%	28.8%
Central	11,894	1,075	12,969	15,023	2,676	17,699	36.5%	15.1%
SMFA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$112,763</b>	<b>\$35,556</b>	<b>\$148,320</b>	<b>\$128,014</b>	<b>\$38,614</b>	<b>\$166,628</b>	<b>12.3%</b>	<b>23.2%</b>

Source: Annual Expenditure Report.

### Federal Research by Agency (Thousands of dollars)

Agency	FY2020	FY2021	% Change	FY2021 Total as % of Federal Total
Agency for International Development	\$7,515	\$8,881	18.2%	5.3%
Corporation for National Service	74	106	43.2%	0.1%
Department of Agriculture	14,970	13,468	-10.0%	8.1%
Department of Defense	1,454	1,571	8.0%	0.9%
Department of Education	7,497	17,731	136.5%	10.6%
Department of Energy	1,545	1,762	14.0%	1.1%
Department of Health & Human Services	70,010	78,257	11.8%	47.0%
Department of State	143	117	-74.2%	0.1%
Department of the Air Force	454	228	59.4%	0.1%
Department of the Army	6,321	9,012	42.6%	5.4%
Environmental Protection Agency	0	0	n/a	0.0%
Federal Subcontract <sup>1</sup>	20,481	20,031	-2.2%	12.0%
National Aeronautics and Space Administration	720	617	-14.3%	0.4%
National Endowment for the Humanities	21	144	585.7%	0.1%
National Science Foundation	13,135	12,469	-5.1%	7.5%
Office of Naval Research	3,306	1,750	-47.1%	1.1%
Other Federal Agencies	674	484	-28.2%	0.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$148,320</b>	<b>\$166,628</b>	<b>12.3%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Source: Annual Expenditure Report.

<sup>1</sup>Federal subcontracts are funded by various federal agencies.

## Sponsored Research, Continued

### Non-Federal Sponsored Research: FY2020–FY2021 (Thousands of dollars)

School	FY2020			FY2021			Change in Total Expense 2020-21	FY2021 Indirect as % of Total
	Direct	Indirect	Total	Direct	Indirect	Total		
Arts, Sciences & Engineering	\$12,816	\$1,478	\$14,294	\$10,114	\$1,581	\$11,695	-18.2%	13.5%
Tisch College	1,564	125	1,689	1,812	139	1,951	15.5%	7.1%
Fletcher	4,573	437	5,010	4,556	509	5,065	1.1%	10.0%
Friedman SNSP	5,981	959	6,940	6,205	921	7,126	2.7%	12.9%
Dental	2,762	154	2,916	3,665	105	3,770	29.3%	2.8%
Human Nutrition Research Center	2,094	389	2,483	1,187	230	1,417	-42.9%	16.2%
Medical	6,792	1,239	8,031	5,977	941	6,918	-13.9%	13.6%
Cummings – Veterinary	2,379	444	2,823	4,085	370	4,455	57.8%	8.3%
Central	391	2	393	423		423	7.6%	0.0%
SMFA	111	0	111	65		65	-41.4%	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$39,463</b>	<b>\$5,227</b>	<b>\$44,690</b>	<b>\$38,089</b>	<b>\$4,796</b>	<b>\$42,885</b>	<b>-4.0%</b>	<b>11.2%</b>

Source: Annual Expenditure Report.

### Expenditures under Non-Federal Sponsored Research, by Sponsor Source: FY2021 (Thousands of dollars)

School	Foreign	Private	State	Total
Arts, Sciences & Engineering	\$351	\$9,806	\$1,536	\$11,693
Tisch College		1,855	96	1,951
Fletcher	705	4,360		5,065
Friedman SNSP	763	6,262	101	7,126
Dental	3,255	516		3,771
Human Nutrition Research Center		1,417		1,417
Medical	327	6,591		6,918
Cummings - Veterinary	187	4,165	104	4,456
Central		423	-1	422
SMFA		65		65
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$5,588</b>	<b>\$35,460</b>	<b>\$1,836</b>	<b>\$42,884</b>

Source: Annual Expenditure Report.

## Sponsored Research, Continued

### Historical Funding of Research by Sponsor: FY2017–FY2021 (Thousands of dollars)

Agency/Sponsor	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019	FY2020	FY2021
Agency for International Development	\$12,911	\$11,566	\$11,441	\$7,515	\$8,881
Corporation for National Service	176	131	51	74	106
Department of Agriculture	15,123	14,651	14,067	14,969	13,468
Department of Defense	92	162	752	1,453	1,571
Department of Education	5,626	5,592	5,824	7,498	17,731
Department of Energy	1,089	1,320	1,179	1,545	1,762
Department of Health & Human Services	60,609	63,242	68,658	70,010	78,257
Department of State	0	0	0	143	117
Department of the Air Force	655	467	553	454	9,012
Department of the Army	5,351	5,391	6,946	6,321	228
Environmental Protection Agency	0	0	0	0	0
Federal Subcontract <sup>1</sup>	20,839	18,690	19,511	20,481	20,031
National Aeronautics & Space Administration	562	826	773	720	617
National Endowment for the Humanities	43	89	93	21	144
National Science Foundation	12,753	12,487	12,151	13,135	12,469
Office of Naval Research	3,225	4,302	4,086	3,306	1,750
Other Federal Agencies	481	418	544	674	484
<b>Federal Total</b>	<b>\$139,535</b>	<b>\$139,334</b>	<b>\$146,629</b>	<b>\$148,320</b>	<b>\$166,628</b>

Agency/Sponsor	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019	FY2020	FY2021
Foreign	\$4,851	\$4,434	\$4,054	\$4,795	\$5,588
Private	42,111	37,215	38,108	38,260	35,460
State	3,701	3,885	1,944	1,634	1,837
<b>Non-Federal Total</b>	<b>\$50,663</b>	<b>\$45,534</b>	<b>\$44,106</b>	<b>\$44,690</b>	<b>\$42,885</b>

	FY2017	FY2018	FY2019	FY2020	FY2021
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>\$190,198</b>	<b>\$184,868</b>	<b>\$190,735</b>	<b>\$193,010</b>	<b>\$209,513</b>

Source: Annual Expenditure Report.

<sup>1</sup>Federal subcontracts are funded by various federal agencies.



# TUFTS IN CONTEXT



**Rainbow Steps, June 18, 2021**





## Accreditation

Tufts University has been accredited by the New England Commission of Higher Education (NECHE) and Commission on Institutions of Higher Education (CIHE) since 1929 and its accreditation by NECHE encompasses the entire institution. Some programs and degrees at Tufts have been accredited by additional specialist agencies. A list of these programs can be found below. Please refer to the Office of Institutional Research's website throughout the year for updates, <http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/accreditation/>.

Program	Agency	Accredited Since	Last Reviewed	Next Review
ACS-Certified Chemistry BS	American Chemical Society	1940	2021	2026
BS in Biomedical Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET <a href="http://www.abet.org">http://www.abet.org</a>	2010	2018	
BS in Chemical Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET <a href="http://www.abet.org">http://www.abet.org</a>	1952	2018	
BS in Civil Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET <a href="http://www.abet.org">http://www.abet.org</a>	1936	2018	
BS in Computer Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET <a href="http://www.abet.org">http://www.abet.org</a>	1982	2018	
BS in Computer Science	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET <a href="http://www.abet.org">http://www.abet.org</a>	2004	2018	
BS in Electrical Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET <a href="http://www.abet.org">http://www.abet.org</a>	1936	2018	
BS in Environmental Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET <a href="http://www.abet.org">http://www.abet.org</a>	1995	2018	
BS in Mechanical Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET <a href="http://www.abet.org">http://www.abet.org</a>	1936	2018	
Dental Education	Commission on Dental Accreditation of the American Dental Association (CODA)	1945	2015	2023
Doctor of Veterinary Medicine	American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA)	1983	2018	2024
MA and Ed.S. in School Psychology	National Association of School Psychologists (NASP) and the Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	1992	2017	2024
MA Urban and Environmental Policy and Planning	Planning Accreditation Board (PAB) of the Association of Collegiate Schools of Planning	2004	2018	2025
MS Environmental Policy and Planning	Planning Accreditation Board (PAB) of the Association of Collegiate Schools of Planning	2018	2018	2025
Master of Public Health	Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH)	1992	2016	2023
MAT Art Education (grades PreK-8 and 5-12)	Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	1994	2017	2024
Doctor of Physical Therapy- Boston	Accredited by the Commission on Accreditation in Physical Therapy Education (CAPTE)	n/a	n/a	2022
MAT Elementary STEM	Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	2003	2017	2024
MAT Middle and High School	Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	1994	2017	2024
Medical Education	Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME) of the American Medical Association (AMA) and the Association of American Medical Colleges (AAMC)	1942	2014	2022
Physician Assistant Program (Master of Medical Science)	Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA)	2012	2016	2026
Professional Entry Level Master of Science Degree in Occupational Therapy	Accreditation Council for Occupational Therapy Education (ACOTE) of the American Occupational Therapy Association (AOTA)	1938	2014	2024
TUPD	Massachusetts Police Accreditation Commission	2005	2020	2023

## Alumni and Alumnae

School	One Degree	Two Degrees	Three Degrees	Four Degrees	Five or more Degrees
Undergraduate <sup>1</sup>	64,127	5,696	304	14	1
Arts & Sciences	55,135	4,436	218	12	1
Engineering	8,992	1,521	111	3	0
Graduate Arts & Sciences	12,826	2,509	121	3	0
Graduate Engineering	3,841	1,513	107	3	0
Fletcher	8,560	1,134	247	9	1
Friedman SNSP	1,481	587	47	1	0
Dental	8,572	536	18	1	0
Medical	9,639	2,145	124	2	0
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1,102	153	15	0	0
Cummings - Veterinary	2,980	273	15	0	0
Honorary <sup>2</sup>	268	0	0	0	0

## Multiple Degree Holders

	Undergraduate	Graduate	Professional	Honorary	Total <sup>3</sup>
Undergraduate	674	4,006	1,638	26	6,011
Arts & Sciences	640	2,723	1,519	23	4,662
Engineering	278	1,303	124	3	1,592
Graduate Arts & Sciences	1,626	1,087	46	1	2,633
Graduate Engineering	1,402	306	28	0	1,623
Fletcher	380	1,253	17	9	1,391
Friedman SNSP	73	598	12	1	635
Dental	361	191	85	1	551
Medical	1,495	767	317	4	2,267
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	33	117	31	1	168
Cummings - Veterinary	121	181	79	0	287
Honorary	28	16	5	0	39

<sup>1</sup> Undergraduate represents the total number of individuals receiving each respective number of degrees. It eliminates any duplicates between A&S and Engineering.

<sup>2</sup> Honorary degree holders include only those honorary degrees that were received by distinguished individuals at commencement, not those who received degrees after not completing coursework due to extenuating circumstances.

<sup>3</sup> This total represents the total number of degrees awarded, not total number of individuals who have received degrees.

## Living Alumni and Alumnae Total Breakdown

	Arts & Sciences	GSAS/ Crane	Engineering	Engineering Graduate	Fletcher	Friedman SNSP
Total Lost	3,217	1,893	254	265	612	41
Total Location Unknown	3,445	536	397	216	799	142
Total All Domestic	51,754	12,453	9,778	4,613	6,246	1,820
Total All Foreign	2,304	744	381	498	2,438	184
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>60,720</b>	<b>15,626</b>	<b>10,810</b>	<b>5,592</b>	<b>10,095</b>	<b>2,187</b>

	Dental	Medical	GSBS	Cummings - Veterinary	Honorary	Distinct Total*
Total Lost	314	338	44	18	139	6,981
Total Location Unknown	308	592	116	57	5	6,330
Total All Domestic	8,400	11,120	1058	3,222	111	104,670
Total All Foreign	300	87	76	59	13	6,829
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>9,322</b>	<b>12,137</b>	<b>1,294</b>	<b>3,356</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>124,810</b>

\* Distinct total represents the number of unique individuals from each state (domestic) or country (foreign) or lost address (lost) or valid email address only (location unknown). It eliminates any duplicates between multiple degree holders across schools.



Class of 1926, 10 year reunion, 1936

## Acknowledgments

*We wish to extend our sincere thanks to everyone who, along with their staff, have helped us to compile the material included in this edition. A special thank you to the Office of Institutional Research's dedicated Staff and Research Assistants; and especially, to those who contributed.*

Shelley Adams	Michelle Frankfort	Emily Keily	Karen Mulder	Mark Roche
Gillian Anzivino	Barbara Gaerte	Melissa Kelly	Aviva Must	Cynthia Rubino
Monika Bankowski	Janice Gilkes	Sergiy Kryatov	Johanne Noble	Rebecca Russo
Julie Beach	Laurie Goldman	Amy B. Kuhlik	Tara Olsen	Edward Saltzman
Debra Berlanstein	Mark Gonthier	Susan Lagasse	Michelle Paré	Daniel Santamaria
Barbara Berman	Katelyn Gosselin	Vickie Liu	Sandra Pearson	Anna Maria
Susan Bhole	Helena Han	Camille Lizarribar	Karen Pepper	Saropoulos
Kerri Blanchard	Julie Hansen	Carmen Lowe	Deena Pineo	Erica Schattle
Maribel Blanco	Casey Harkins	Christina McCormack	Michael Powell	Momo Shinzawa
John Bourgeois	Valerie Harris	Kristina Maguire	Jeanne Carr Quealy	Andrew Shiotani
Celia Campbell	Joshua Hartman	Mary Ellen Marks	Lacey Queen	Erin Sullivan
Patty Dawson	Matthew Hast	John Matias	Amartya "Marty" Ray	Elizabeth Storrs
Pamela Dill	Laurie Hurley	Tom Malone	Kaitlyn Reed	Salvatore Tripoli
Laura Ferguson	Charlotte Hydrick	Alberto Medina	Patricia Reilly	Daniel Volchok
Patricia Finger	Lisa Keniston	Steven Mello	Lynne Richards	Aaron Watts
			Lindsay Riordan	Roxana Woudstra

## Photo Credits

Page #	Description	Credit
Cover	Cummings Building on College Avenue, November 3, 2021	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2021 Trustees of Tufts College (Alonso Nichols for Tufts University)
2	Cummings Professor Amanda Martinot and Research Assistant Heather Gardner in the Peabody Pavillion lab, August 4, 2021	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2021 Trustees of Tufts College (Jake Belcher for Tufts University)
3	The "Many Voices: A Community Display of Grief, Hope and Action" installation, April 4, 2021	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2021 Trustees of Tufts College (Alonso Nichols for Tufts University)
8	President Elmer H. Capen, 1870	Historical materials collection, Digital Collections and Archives, Tufts University, Edwin B. Rollins, papers
9	Carmichael Hall, June 18, 2021	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2021 Trustees of Tufts College (Jenna Schad for Tufts University)
19	Students on the Memorial Steps before the Jumbo Amazing Race, August 31, 2021	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2021 Trustees of Tufts College (Anna Miller for Tufts University)
53	The winning design of the painting contest on the cannon for Commencement 2021, May 23, 2021	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2021 Trustees of Tufts College (Alonso Nichols for Tufts University)
59	Dr. Wael Att, professor of Prosthodontics gives a lecture at the Dental School of Medicine, January 28, 2021	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2021 Trustees of Tufts College (Alonso Nichols for Tufts University)
85	View of the athletics fields and the Boston skyline from the third floor Cummings Center board room, November 5, 2021	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2021 Trustees of Tufts College (Alonso Nichols for Tufts University)
93	Tisch Library roof top, June 18, 2021	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2021 Trustees of Tufts College (Jenna Schad for Tufts University)
103	Rainbow Steps, June 18, 2021	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2021 Trustees of Tufts College (Jenna Schad for Tufts University)
107	Class of 1926, 10 year reunion, 1936	Historical materials collection, Digital Collections and Archives, Tufts University, Melvill S. Munroe papers

## Sources

Page	Title	Contact Name	Affiliation
<b>3</b>	<b>History</b>		
5	Selected Highlights of 2021	Laura Ferguson	University Relations
7	Presidents	Amartya “Marty” Ray	President’s Office
<b>9</b>	<b>Organization</b>		
11	Administrative Organization		
	Officers of the Corporation	Lisa Keniston	Office of the Trustees
	School of Arts and Sciences	Lindsay Riordan	Arts and Sciences
	School of Engineering	soefacultyaffairs@tufts.edu	Engineering
	University College	Karen Mulder	Office of the EVP
	Undergraduate Studies and Academic Advising, Student Affairs, and Student Services	C. Lowe & C.Lizaribar	Student Services
	Undergraduate Admissions & Enroll. Management	Anna Maria Saropoulos	Admissions-AS&E
	Jonathan M. Tisch College of Civic Life	Jennifer McAndrew	Tisch College
	The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	Maribel Blanco	Fletcher
	Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman SNSP	Patty (Gregg)Dawson	Friedman
	School of Dental Medicine	Monika Bankowski	Dental
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Casey Harkins	Cummings
	School of Medicine	T. Malone, A. Kuhlik, N. Love Crandall, & A. Must	Medical
	Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	Daniel Volchok	GSBS
	Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging at Tufts	Steven Mello	HNRCA
14	Central University Administration		
	Office of the President	Amartya “Marty” Ray	President’s Office
	University Advancement	Valerie Harris	Office of the VP Advance
	Office of the Provost and Senior VP	Celia Campbell	Office of the Provost
	Office of the Vice Provost	Helena Han	Office of the Vice Provost
	Office of Institutional Research	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
	Office of the Executive Vice President	Pamela Dill	Office of the Executive VP
	Finance	Lynne Richards	Finance
	Human Resources	Lacey Queen	Human Resources
	Operations	Jeanne Carr Quealy	Office of VP Operations
	Audit and Management Advisory Services	Seth Kornetsky	Office of the Executive VP
	Tufts Support Services	Chris Durham	Finance
	Tufts Technology Services (TTS)	Angela Trowbridge	Tufts Technology Svcs
	University Libraries	Erica Schattle	Tisch Library
	University Relations	Susan Bhole for Mary Jeka	University Relations
16	Department Chairs and Program Chairs		
	Arts and Sciences	Lindsay Riordan	Dean’s Office-AS&E
	Engineering	soefacultyaffairs@tufts.edu	Dean’s Office-AS&E
	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Patty (Gregg) Dawson	Friedman
	Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	Daniel Volchok	GSBS
	School of Dental Medicine	Monika Bankowski	Dental
	School of Medicine	Kerri Blanchard	Medical
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Casey Harkins	Cummings
<b>19</b>	<b>Students</b>		
21	Scholastic Aptitude Test Scores of Entering Class	Aaron Watts	Ugrad Admissions-AS&E
22,25	Undergraduate Admissions Statistics, Characteristics	Aaron Watts	Ugrad Admissions-AS&E
23,26	Admissions Statistics, Characteristics of Graduate & Professional Schools		
	GSAS and SOE (Graduate)	Kristina Maguire	Grad Admissions-AS&E
	The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	Laurie Hurley	Fletcher Student Services
	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Richard Moyer	Friedman
	School of Dental Medicine	Gillian Anzivino	Admissions- Dental
	School of Medicine and Public Health and Professional Degrees	J. Matias and J. Gilkes	Admissions- Medical/PHPD
	Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	Elizabeth Storrs	GSBS
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Patricia Finger	Cummings Student Services

**Sources, Continued**

Page	Title	Contact Name	Affiliation
28,29	Student Enrollment (Full-Time, Part-Time)	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
30	Undergraduate Student FT/PT Enrollment by Class	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
31,33	Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender (Federal Methodology, All Races Selected)	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
35	Geographic Distribution of Students by State		Institutional Research
36	International Students by Country	Andrew Shiotani	International Office
38	Student-Faculty Ratio	Lynne Freeman	Institutional Research
39	Tuition Rates		
	Undergraduate Arts, Sciences and Engineering	Sal Tripoli	Arts and Sciences
	Graduate School, Arts, Sciences and Engineering	J. Hansen & M. Powell	Budget & Planning
	The Fletcher School	Laurie Hurley	Fletcher
	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Michelle Frankfort	Friedman
	School of Dental Medicine	Sandra Pearson	Admissions- Dental
	School of Medicine	Tara Olsen	Financial Aid- Medical
	Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	Tara Olsen	GSBS
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Barbara Berman	Cummings
40	Undergraduate Charges Relative to Compar. Group	Lynne Freeman	Institutional Research
40	Need-based Aid from Tufts (Income and Awards)	Patricia Reilly	Student Financial Services
41	Student Financial Aid		
	Undergraduate Arts, Sciences and Engineering	Patricia Reilly & Sal Tripoli	Student FinSvc/Budget&Plan
	Graduate Arts, Sciences and Engineering	Patricia Reilly, J. Hansen & M. Powell	Student FinSvc/Budget&Plan
	School of Dental Medicine	Sandra Pearson	Student Services-Dental
	School of Medicine/GSBS	Tara Olsen	Financial Aid-Medical
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Charlotte Hydrick	Cummings
	The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	Susan Lagasse & P. Reilly	Fletcher Admin/Stu Fin Svc
	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Michelle Frankfort	Friedman
43	Undergraduate Financial Aid Selected Statistics	Patricia Reilly	Student Financial Services
44	Historical Graduation and Retention Rates	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
45	Graduating Seniors by Major	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
47	Undergraduate Minors	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
49	Graduate Degrees Granted by School and Subject	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
51	Graduate Degrees Granted by School Totals	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
53	Certificate Degrees Granted	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
55	Degrees Granted by School	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
58	Dual Degrees Granted	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
59	Summary of Degrees Granted	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
<b>61</b>	<b>University Staff</b>		
63	Paid Personnel	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
70	Paid Faculty by Department	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
72	All Faculty Appointments, Paid or Unpaid		
	School of Arts and Sciences	Melissa Kelly	Arts and Sciences
	School of Engineering	soefacultyaffairs@tufts.edu	Engineering
	The Fletcher School	Lupita Ervin	Fletcher
	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Patty (Gregg) Dawson	Friedman
	School of Medicine	Kerri Blanchard	Medical
	School of Dental Medicine	Monika Bankowski	Dental
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Casey Harkins	Cummings
77,80/ 78,81/ 79,82	Full- and Part-/Full-/Part-Time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender (Federal, All Races)	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
83	Faculty by Rank and Tenure Status	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
86	Average Full-Time Faculty Salary	Christina Butler	Institutional Research
87	International Faculty, Researchers and Scholars by Country	Andrew Shiotani	International Office
<b>89</b>	<b>Facilities</b>		
91	Residential Housing		
	Undergraduate Student Housing	Joshua Hartman	Student Services
	Graduate Student Housing-Posner	John Matias	Student Affairs-Medical
	Graduate Student Housing-Blakely	Maribel Blanco	Student Affairs-Fletcher

## Sources, Continued

Page	Title	Contact Name	Affiliation
92	Total Areas by Room Type	Katelyn Gosselin	Operations Administration
93	Buildings and Square Footage by Campus	Katelyn Gosselin	Operations Administration
93	Energy Emissions		
	Tufts University Greenhouse Gas Emissions	Shoshana Blank	Office of Sustainability
	Tufts University Solid Waste Data	Kaitlyn Reed	Office of Sustainability
94	Library Statistics		
	The Tisch Library	Erica Schattle	Tisch Library
	Edwin Ginn Library	Cynthia Rubino	Fletcher
	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Debra Berlanstein	GSBS
	Webster Family Veterinary Library	John Bourgeois	Cummings
	Digital Collections & Archives	Daniel Santamaria	Tisch Library
95	Library Expenditures		
	The Tisch Library	Erica Schattle	Tisch Library
	Edwin Ginn Library	Cynthia Rubino	Fletcher
	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Debra Berlanstein	GSBS
	Webster Family Veterinary Library	John Bourgeois	Cummings
	Digital Collections & Archives	Daniel Santamaria	Tisch Library
<b>97</b>	<b>Finance</b>		
99	Operating Budgets – By School	Barbara Gaerte	Finance and Planning
	Endowment and Funds Functioning as		
100	Endowment	Karen Pepper	Finance and Planning
101	Additions to and Deductions from Endowment	Karen Pepper	Finance and Planning
101	Endowment Summary	Karen Pepper	Finance and Planning
102	Private Contributions and Grants	K. Pepper and J. Beach	Finance and Planning/Advancement
103	Sponsored Research	Deena Pineo	Sponsored Accounting
<b>107</b>	<b>Tufts in Context</b>		
109	Accreditation	Dawn Terkla	Office of the Provost
110	Alumni and Alumnae with Multiple Degrees	Julie Beach	Advancement
111	Living Alumni and Alumnae Breakdown	Julie Beach	Advancement